379 N811 No.1396

AN ANALYSIS OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND ATTITUDES OF SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS CONCERNING SUICIDE AMONG ADOLESCENTS AND INTERVENTION IN ADOLESCENT SUICIDE

DISSERTATION

Presented to the Graduate Council of the
North Texas State University in Partial
Fulfillment of the Requirements

For the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Ву

Susan E. Licht Gordon, B.A., M.A.

Denton, Texas

May, 1979

a. Lw

Gordon, Susan Licht, An Analysis of the Knowledge

and Attitudes of Secondary School Teachers Concerning

Suicide Among Adolescents and Intervention in Adolescent

Suicide. Doctor of Philosophy (Secondary Education),

May, 1979, 294 pp., 92 tables, bibliography, 79 titles.

The purpose of this study is to analyze the interaction of (1) the secondary school teacher's knowledge concerning both the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention and (2) selected demographic variables on the dependent variables of the teacher's attitudes concerning both the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention in order to develop a data base upon which to examine the prospects for realizing the intervention potential of secondary school teachers in the area of adolescent suicide.

Organization of the study includes a statement of the problem, review of related literature, methodology used for statistical analysis, an analysis of data, and the findings, conclusions, implications, and recommendations for additional research.

A survey instrument was formulated and validated; reliability was established. The instrument was divided

into demographic data and a series of twenty-seven statements representing four areas of investigation.

- 1. Knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide;
- 2. Knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention:
 - 3. Attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide;
- 4. Attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention.

Knowledge and attitude responses were arranged on a Likert-type scale valued from strongly agree (1) to strongly disagree (6) with weights reversed for negative items. Attitudinal response values ≤ 3 were considered positive; attitudinal response values > 3 were considered negative. Cognitive response scores were dichotomized into a high and low level of knowledge. Interaction of (1) knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention and (2) eleven selected demographic variables on attitude toward adolescent suicide and teacher intervention was tested by eleven sets of four 2 x N factorial analysis of variance. Level of significance was set at .01.

From a sample of 2,449 geographically selected secondary school teachers in 6 independent school districts throughout Dallas County, 1,739 usable instruments were returned. Findings indicate that there are significant

differences in knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention as a function of particular demographics.

Similarly, there are significant differences in attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention as a function of particular demographics. There was no significant interaction effect for the selected demographic variables and knowledge concerning adolescent suicide or teacher intervention on the attitude of teachers toward these issues.

Findings further reveal that level of knowledge appears to be a significant contributing factor in the secondary school teacher's attitude as a function of selected demographics. Secondary school teachers appear to possess a low level of knowledge concerning both the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention, and they exhibit a range of predominantly negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide. However, the teachers appear to possess a tenuously positive attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention.

The findings of this study provide a basis for the following recommendations.

1. Consideration should be given to devising curricula for integration into existing pre-service and

graduate education courses in order to increase the knowledge of teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention;

- 2. In-service programs should be developed and conducted in an effort to increase the knowledge of teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention;
- 3. Attention should be given to the encouragement of constructive attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention on the part of pre-service and in-service secondary school teachers.

1979

SUSAN ELAINE LICHT GORDON

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF	Pag TABLES vi	
Chapter		
I.	INTRODUCTION	l
	Statement of the Problem Purpose of the Study Research Questions Significance of the Study Definition of Terms Limitations of the Study Basic Assumptions	
II.	REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE	1
	Introduction Educator As An Operant for Intervention	
III.	METHODS AND PROCEDURES	4
	Design of the Instrument Validity and Reliability of the Instrument Selection of the Sample Treatment of the Data	
IV.	ANALYSIS OF DATA	5
	Subproblem 1 Subproblem 2 Subproblem 3 Subproblem 4 Subproblem 5 Subproblem 6 Subproblem 7 Subproblem 8	
V.	SUMMARY, FINDINGS, CONCLUSIONS, IMPLICATIONS,	2

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

Appendix A		age 155
B	Validity of the Instrument	157
С	Areas of Investigation	181
D	Instrument for Assessment	186
E	Table IV, Test-Retest Reliability Coefficients	191
F	Table V, Demographic Frequency Distribution .	193
G	Tables VI-XI, Item Response Frequency Distribution	197
Н	Table XII, ANOVA: F Test Summary by Demographic Effect for the Variate KS Tables XIII-XXIII, ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by Demographic	204
I	Table XXIV, ANOVA: F Test Summary by Demographic Effect for the Variate KI Tables XXV-XXXV, ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by Demographic	215
J	Tables XXXVI-XXXVII, ANOVA: F Test Summary by Knowledge Effects for the Variate AS Tables XXXVIII-XXXIX, ANOVA: F Test Summary by Demographic Effect As a Function of Knowledge for the Variate AS Tables XL-LXI, ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of Knowledge x Demographic	226
K	Tables LXII-LXIII, ANOVA: F Test Summary by Knowledge Effects for the Variate AI Tables LXIV-LXV, ANOVA: F Test Summary by Demographic Effect As a Function of Knowledge for the Variate AI Tables LXVI-LXXXVII, ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of Knowledge x	
		253

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

Appendix		Page
L	Tables LXXXVIII-LXXXIX, ANOVA: F Test Summary by Interaction Effect KS x Demographic for the Variates AS and AI	280
M	Tables XC-XCI, ANOVA: F Test Summary by Interaction Effect KI x Demographic for the Variates AS and AI	283
N	Table XCII, Significance Comparison As a Function of Demographics	286
BIBLIOGRA	APHY	288

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
I.	United States Suicide Rates by Month 1966-1975	169
II.	Total Number of Suicides in the United States by Race and Sex, 1968-1975	170
III.	Total Number of Suicides in the United States by Age and Sex, 1955, 1965, 1975	171
IV.	Test-Retest Reliability Coefficients	192
٧.	Frequency Distribution: Demographics	194
VI.	Item Response Frequency Distribution for KS	198
VII.	Item Response Frequency Distribution for KI	199
VIII.	Item Response Frequency Distribution for AS	200
IX.	Item Response Frequency Distribution for AI	201
х.	Item Response Frequency Distribution for KS=1 and KI=1	202
XI.	Item Response Frequency Distribution for KS=2 and KI=2	203
XII.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Demographic Effect for the Variate KS	205
XIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicSex	206
XIV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicAge	207

Table		Page
XV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicRace	208
XVI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicReligion	209
XVII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicMarital Status	210
XVIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicParent	210
XIX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicEducation	211
XX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicTeaching Field	212
XXI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicExperience	213
XXII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicKnown Suicide (13-19 Years)	214
XXIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KS by DemographicKnown Suicide (<13 or >19 Years)	214
XXIV.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Demographic Effect for the Variate KI	216
XXV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicSex	217

Table		Page
XXVI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicAge	218
XXVII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicRace	219
XXVIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicReligion	220
XXIX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicMarital Status	221
XXX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicParent	221
XXXI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicEducation	222
XXXII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicTeaching Field	223
XXXIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicExperience	224
XXXIV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicKnown Suicide (13-19 Years)	225
XXXV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Main Effect KI by DemographicKnown Suicide	223
	(<13 or >19 Years)	225
XXXVI.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Knowledge Effect KS for the Variate AS	227

Table		Page
XXXVII.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Knowledge Effect KI for the Variate AS	228
XXXVIII.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Demographic Effect As a Function of KS for the Variate AS	229
XXXIX.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Demographic Effect As a Function of <u>KI</u> for the Variate <u>AS</u>	230
XL.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x Demographic Sex	231
XLI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x Demographic Age	232
XLII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x DemographicRace	233
XLIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x Demographic Religion	234
XLIV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x Demographic Marital Status	235
XLV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x Demographic Parent	236
XLVI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x Demographic Education	237

Table		Page
XLVII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x DemographicTeaching Field	238
XLVIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x Demographic Experience	239
XLIX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x Demographic Known Suicide (13-19 Years)	240
L •	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KS x Demographic Known Suicide (<13 or >19 Years)	
LI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x Demographic Sex	242
LII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x Demographic Age	243
LIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x DemographicRace	244
LIV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x DemographicReligion	245
LV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x Demographic Marital Status	246

Table		Page
LVI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x Demographic Parent	247
LVII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x Demographic Education	248
LVIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x Demographic Teaching Field	249
LIX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x Demographic Experience	250
LX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x Demographic Known Suicide (13-19 Years)	251
LXI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AS As a Function of KI x Demographic Known Suicide (<13 or >19 Years)	252
LXII.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Knowledge Effect KS for the Variate AI	254
LXIII.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Knowledge Effect KI for the Variate AI	255
LXIV.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Demographic Effect As a Function of KS for the Variate AI	256
LXV.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Demographic Effect As a Function of KI for the Variate AI	257

Table		Page
LXVI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Sex	258
LXVII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Age	259
LXVIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Race	260
LXIX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Religion	261
LXX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Marital Status	262
LXXI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Parent	263
LXXII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Education	264
LXXIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Teaching Field	265
LXXIV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Experience	266

Table		Page
LXXV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Known Suicide (13-19 Years)	
LXXVI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KS x Demographic Known Suicide (<13 or >19 Years)	
LXXVII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x Demographic Sex	
LXXVIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x Demographic Age	270
LXXIX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x Demographic Race	271
LXXX.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x Demographic Religion	272
LXXXI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x Demographic Marital Status	273
LXXXII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x Demographic Parent	274
LXXXIII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x Demographic Education	275

Table		Page
LXXXIV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x Demographic Teaching Field	276
LXXXV.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x DemographicExperience	277
LXXXVI.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x DemographicKnown Suicide (13-19 Years)	
LXXXVII.	ANOVA: Cell Means and Standard Deviations for the Dependent Variable AI As a Function of KI x Demographic Known Suicide (<13 or >19 Years)	279
LXXXVIII.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Interaction Effect KS x Demographic for the Variate AS	281
LXXXIX.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Interaction Effect KS x Demographic for the Variate AI	282
xc.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Interaction Effect KI x Demographic for the Variate AS	284
XCI.	ANOVA: F Test Summary by Interaction Effect KI x Demographic for the Variate AI	285
XCII.	Significance Comparison As a Function of Demographics	287

. . A SECONDARY SCHOOL SHOULD ACHIEVE MORE THAN NOT DRIVING ITS PUPILS TO SUICIDE. It should give them a desire to live and should offer them support and backing at a time of life at which the conditions of their development compel them to relax their ties with their parental home and their family. It seems to me indisputable that schools fail in this, and in many respects fall short of their duty of providing a substitute for the family and of arousing interest in life in the world outside . . . The school must never forget that it has to deal with immature individuals who cannot be denied a right to linger at certain stages of development and even at certain disagreeable ones. The school must not take on itself the inexorable character of life: it must not seek to be more than a game of life.

- Sigmund Freud "Symposium on Suicide, 1910"

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Suicide is no longer a rare phenomenon in childhood and adolescence. Reaching epidemic proportions (6, p. 12; 7, p. 71), self-destruction among adolescents has become a major health and social problem (50, p. 71).

Exceeded only by accidents and homicides (7, p. 71; 10, p. 32; 12, p. 539), suicide has become at least the third leading cause of death among individuals aged fifteen through nineteen (7, p. 71; 10, p. 32; 12, p. 539). National statistics reveal that the annual rate of recorded suicide among these youth more than tripled from 1954 to 1972 and almost doubled in the 1970's compared with the 1960's (1, p. 26; 5, p. 1; 6, pp. 11, 23; 7, p. 71; 12, p. 539; 14, p. 308). In addition, the ratio of suicide to these other causes of death may be much higher than reported statistics indicate. An undetermined number of suicides are hidden as the result of family considerations and the extreme difficulty in estimating the number of presumed accidental deaths, which are, in reality, the result of a successful suicide attempt (1, p. 26; 9, p. 221; 11, p. 187; 12, p. 539; 13, p. 30).

Despite the inherent statistical error, the fact remains that suicide is the *number one cause of unnecessary*

and preventable death (4, p. 226; 13, p. 30), for a suicide rarely occurs without warning (3, p. 71; 12, p. 541). For our nation's youth in the high-risk period of ages fifteen through nineteen, it is often the secondary school teacher who is in the most strategic position to identify and help the potential suicide. In association with teenagers on a recurring, long-term basis, an educator has the unique opportunity to observe subtle changes in behavior as they occur in isolation or within the significant context of the adolescent peer group. Consequently, the secondary school teacher is among the earliest individuals who have an opportunity to recognize the symptoms of depression and other indicators of possible suicide (4, p. 232; 7, p. 72).

However, despite the observation of serious clues to suicide, a teacher may hesitate to intervene for fear that in some way he will have to assume the responsibility for prevention (4, p. 232). But the teacher is not a therapist. For him, intervention directly with a student should be for the purpose of letting the student know that at least one person is aware that there is a problem. To point out considerately and openly that a change has been noticed is the first step toward a solution (4, p. 232).

Because today's secondary school teacher is in a position to save a life (13, p. 72), the need to ascertain the prospects for realizing the intervention potential of

this professional group is imperative. However, there does not exist a sound knowledge base upon which to make this significant determination.

Statement of the Problem

The problem of this study was to develop a data base upon which to examine the prospects for realizing the intervention potential of secondary school teachers in the area of adolescent suicide.

Purpose of the Study

The purpose of this study was to analyze the interaction of (1) the secondary school teacher's knowledge concerning both suicide among adolescents and intervention in adolescent suicide and (2) selected demographic variables on the dependent variables of the secondary school teacher's attitudes concerning both suicide among adolescents and intervention in adolescent suicide.

Research Questions

The following questions are those used as the basis for this study.

Subproblem 1: In terms of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS), what are the demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers?

Subproblem 2: In terms of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI), what are the demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers?

Subproblem 3: In terms of attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS), what are the demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers?

Subproblem 4: In terms of attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI), what are the demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers?

Subproblem 5: What is the interaction effect of selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward suicide among adolescents?

Subproblem 6: What is the interaction effect of selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward intervention in adolescent suicide?

Subproblem 7: What is the interaction effect of selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the potential for teacher intervention in adolescent suicide on the attitude of

secondary school teachers toward suicide among adolescents?

Subproblem 8: What is the interaction effect of selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the potential for teacher intervention in adolescent suicide on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward intervention in adolescent suicide?

Significance of the Study

As an epidemic of teenage suicides sweeps the United States (1, p. 26; 3, p. 50; 4, p. 119; 5, p. 1; 6, pp. 11-12; 7; 8, p. 11), educators are being mentioned increasingly as potential operants for intervention in an attempt to reverse this trend. However, despite the obvious fact that the role of the teacher may offer excellent opportunities for awareness and involvement (2, p. 191; 4, pp. 231-232; 5, pp. 107-109; 6, p. 90; 7, p. 72; 12, p. 542; 13, p. 32), a survey of literature in suicidology reveals very little attention to the reality of developing such potential.

Although it has been suggested by the director of the National Institute of Mental Health, for example, that the increase in teenage suicide could be reversed if teachers (among others) knew more about suicidal tendencies and ways to cope with suicide attempts, there does not

appear to be a structured effort to determine what knowledge or attitudes teachers currently possess concerning not only the act of suicide, but also the act of intervention for which they are being considered.

Therefore, the significance of this study is inherent in the researcher's efforts to determine and analyze the knowledge and attitude responses of secondary school teachers concerning suicide among adolescents and intervention in adolescent suicide in order to develop a data base with which to ascertain the prospects for realizing the intervention potential of the professional educator.

Definition of Terms

In order to minimize misinterpretation, the following terms are defined in an operational manner.

Adolescent in this study refers to those individuals not younger than thirteen or older than nineteen years of age.

Secondary school, for the purpose of this study, refers to those programs encompassing grades seven through twelve.

Intervention is defined by Webster's New Twentieth

Century Unabridged Dictionary, 2nd edition, to mean "to

come between as an influencing force." In this study,

an operant for intervention in adolescent suicide is one

who will act effectively to come between the adolescent and his decision to attempt suicide.

Suicide, for the purpose of this study, means the cessation of life as a result of the deceased individual's willing commission of an act which appears to be intended to lead to his own death as a result of his own actions.

The notation <u>KS</u> refers to the factor items within the survey instrument which were used to measure knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide. (See Appendix C.)

The notation <u>KI</u> refers to the factor items within the survey instrument which were used to measure knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide. (See Appendix C.)

The notation AS refers to the factor items within the survey instrument which were used to measure attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide. (See Appendix C.)

The notation <u>AI</u> refers to the factor items within the survey instrument which were used to measure attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide. (See Appendix C.)

Limitations of the Study

This study was limited to secondary schools located in Dallas County.

This study was limited to those individuals classified as secondary school teachers in the selected schools.

Basic Assumptions

The first assumption was that the random sample drawn from a population of Dallas County secondary school teachers was representative of the entire population from which it was drawn.

The second assumption was that secondary school teachers of Dallas County are representative of the universe of urban and suburban public secondary school teachers.

The third assumption was that the sample would respond to the instrument with integrity.

The fourth assumption was that those factors which influenced the subjects' instrument response, but which could not be controlled by the researcher, were evenly distributed throughout the study sample.

CHAPTER BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1. "Adolescent Suicide," The Pharos, XLI (January, 1978), 26-32.
- 2. Ellis, Edward Robb, and George N. Allen, <u>Traitor</u>

 <u>Within: Our Suicide Problem</u>, New York, <u>Doubleday</u>

 and Co., <u>Inc.</u>, <u>1961</u>.
- 3. Grollman, Earl A., <u>Suicide</u>: <u>Prevention</u>, <u>Intervention</u>, <u>Postvention</u>, <u>Boston</u>, <u>Beacon</u> <u>Press</u>, <u>1971</u>.
- 4. Hafen, Brent Q., and Eugene J. Faux, editors, <u>Self-Destructive Behavior</u>: A <u>National Crisis</u>, <u>Minneapolis</u>, <u>Minnesota</u>, <u>Burgess Publishing Co.</u>, <u>1972</u>.
- 5. Jacobs, Jerry, Adolescent Suicide, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1971.
- 6. Klagsbrun, Francine, <u>Too Young to Die: Youth and Suicide</u>, New York, New York, Pocket Books, 1977, by arrangement with Houghton-Mifflin Co., Boston, 1976.
- 7. McNeely, James D., Mohammad, Shafii, and John J. Schwab, "The Student Suicide Epidemic," Today's Education, LXVI (September/October, 1977), 71-73.
- Miller, John P., "Suicide and Adolescence," <u>Adolescence</u>, X (Spring, 1975), 11-24.
- 9. Otto, Ulf, <u>Suicidal</u> <u>Acts by Children and Adolescents:</u>
 <u>A Follow-Up Study</u>, <u>Copenhagen</u>, 1972.
- 10. Pollack, Jack H., "I Want Out: Teens Who Threaten Suicide," Today's Health, XLIX (January, 1971), 32-34.
- 11. Schneidman, Edwin S., and Norman L. Farberow, editors, Clues to Suicide, New York, McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., 1957.
- 12. Smith, Donald F., "Adolescent Suicide: A Problem for Teachers?" Phi Delta Kappan, LVII (April, 1976), 539-542.

- 13. Winickoff, Susan A., and H. L. P. Resnik, "Student Suicide," <u>Today's Education</u>, LX (April, 1971), 30-32.
- 14. Wynne, Edward A., "Behind the Discipline Problem: Youth Suicide as a Measure of Alienation," Phi Delta Kappan, LIX (January, 1978), 307-315.

CHAPTER II

A REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE

Introduction

Veiled in mystery, superstition, and, sometimes, romanticism, the subject of suicide is among the last of the culturally forbidden topics in our society. And suicide among the young appears to be the most repressed topic of all (8, p. 10). Undoubtedly, it seems paradoxical to the majority that a young person experiencing the excitement and growth of the adolescent years would choose to take his own life. However, this seeming lack of recognition by adults of the fears and pressures of adolescents which, in some, far outweigh the joys of life has been partially responsible for the current alienation of many young people (8, p. 10; 21). And in their separate culture, suicide has become such a widespread occurrence that neither adults nor young people can continue to ignore it or to minimize the difficulties that lead up to it.

Statistically, an investigation of suicide is difficult due to the unreliability of the data (11, p. 11). Most of the data depend on reports of local medical examiners, and authorities agree that a large number of

suicides go unreported because of social, religious, and legal taboos (1, p. 26; 11, p. 11; 13, p. 32; 17, p. 187). It is also important to note that while accidents are the leading cause of death in children and adolescents by a wide margin (6, p. 120; 7, p. 1; 11, p. 11; 17, p. 187), there is no way of knowing how many of these accidents may be unreported or unconfirmed suicides (1, pp. 26-27; 11, p. 11; 17, p. 187).

Given these statistical problems, it is estimated that in the United States suicide is at least the third leading cause of death in the fifteen- to nineteen-yearold age group. Late adolescents, ages twenty to twentyfour, are even higher suicide risks. Increasing from 4.1 recorded suicides per 100,000 in 1955 to 11.8 in 1975 for youths between 15 and 24, over 4,000 individuals ages 24 and younger are reported to commit suicide each year, according to the latest published figures from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. data also indicated that one out of every thousand teenagers in the United States attempts suicide while conservative estimates indicate that 60,000 suicide attempts are made each year in this country by persons under the age of 20 (1, pp. 26-27; 2, p. 57; 6, p. 120; 7, p. 1; 8, p. 23; 11, p. 11; 13, p. 32; 17, p. 187; 18, p. 539; 19, p. 82; 20, p. 30; 21, p. 308).

Because authorities do agree that the suicide rate among adolescents has shown the greatest rise of any age group for the first time in our nation's history and an estimated 12 per cent of all suicide attempts in the United States are now made by teenagers (1, p. 26; 6, p. 119; 8, p. 11; 13, pp. 32, 34), experts refer to adolescent suicide as the hidden epidemic, today's greatest unrecognized public health problem (3, p. 186; 8, p. 12; 10, p. 71).

Although no single cause can explain this upward trend in youthful suicide, it is generally accepted that despite markedly ambivalent feelings about dying, the adolescent who attempts suicide concludes that it is the only solution after all other attempts to cope with his problems have failed (5, p. 72; 7, pp. 81-83; 14, p. 423; 15, p. 274; 16, p. 9; 19, p. 82). Thus, in most instances the suicidal act is not unpredictable; but neither is it inevitable (5, p. 72; 15, p. 276), for as a final step in the long-term progression toward the social isolation characteristic of suicides (6, pp. 122-126; 7), the act of suicide is unlikely to occur without warning.

It is well established by experts that the suicidal person gives many clues regarding his intentions (3, p. 186; 6, pp. 184-185; 9, p. 326). Sometimes they take the form of subtle intimation; often the threat is

unmistakably direct (1, p. 32; 5, p. 72; 20, p. 32).

Regardless, in almost every case there are precursors or "prodromal clues" to suicide (6, pp. 256-258; 13, p. 70).

Quoting the research of Ellis and Allen,

The scourge of self-destruction can be defeated because the vast majority of suicides and suicide attempts are caused by emotional states which are temporary and remediable; because nobody becomes suicidal in a day and there is time in which we can help him, and because most people in whom a strong suicidal drive is surging flash clear warning signals of their danger (3, p. 186).

This element of predictability encourages a growing number of suicidologists to believe that adolescent suicide is subsequently preventable—"with the proper intervention at the proper time" (12; 13, p. 71; 20).

The Educator As An Operant for Intervention

As the increasing rate of suicide and suicidal attempts in children and adolescents becomes a matter of concern to all who work in any capacity with young people (15, p. 227), we are reminded that the suicide is not born, but rather is shaped by his environment (18, p. 542). In the case of the adolescent, education is a most important facet of that environment.

As a potential source of relief for overcoming the social isolation which appears to be an integral portion of the suicide attempt, the school holds great promise

(7, pp. 107-108). First and perhaps foremost is the fact that school attendance in this country is compulsory. This serves to bring the isolated adolescent into a situation that is, at the very least, a potential source of assistance (7, p. 108). If he were not a "captive audience" the withdrawn adolescent, for a variety of reasons, might seclude himself entirely from others and from the possibility of establishing and perpetuating the meaningful relationships he seeks. The compulsory nature of formal education helps to overcome this initial and crucial drawback to any successful suicide prevention measure (7, p. 108).

Suicidologists (6) readily acknowledge that the school as an institution offers one of our greatest preventive potentials, and suggest that it should serve as one of the foremost defenses against self-destructive behavior (6, p. 208). Nevertheless, while prevention has to do with building a greater degree of immunity-producing experiences in our schools, it is school personnel whose close and extended exposure to young people places them in a unique position to identify the early stages of crisis and enables them to intervene by offering adult support and guidance at the most strategic time (6, p. 208).

Because effective prevention must rely on the ability of this "significant others" in the adolescent's

environment to recognize possible self-destructive tendencies as soon as possible (19, p. 82), the educational process for those most likely to hear suicide hints and to be in a position to act must be extended to teachers (18, pp. 541-542). That is, teachers are among the everyday people in a person's life who make up the front line of defense against suicide. They are the people who can offer the most immediate help in a suicidal crisis (8, p. 84). Indeed, the teacher is in a most strategic position to identify and help the potential suicide (18, pp. 541-542), for through his long-term regular contact with his students, the teacher is in an excellent position to notice marked as well as subtle behavioral changes (6, pp. 231-232; 10, p. 73).

Teachers are often the first to detect the clues for suicide (6, pp. 231-232). Long before the family physician, the clergyman, or even the parents become aware, the teacher may have an opportunity to clearly see significant changes in the life-style of a student. Because of his status in the community, he may also be the first person outside the family in a position to take action (10, p. 72).

Concomitantly, one of the challenges of the seventies for educators is to be aware that most adolescent suicidal gestures are unconscious cries for help in solving some

problem that appears urgent and hopeless (18, p. 542). Studies indicate that nearly all teenagers who die by their own hands desperately want to live, that at the same time that they try to kill themselves, they cry out for help (13, p. 32), leaving subtle or even obvious clues regarding their suicidal ideas or plans with the hope that someone will respond to their cry (10, p. 73). If a teacher is sensitive to these messages, professionals agree, effective preventive action may be taken (10, p. 73).

However, the teacher ought not to add the role of therapist to his already overburdened repertoire (20, p.~32). Rather, he should be able to recognize an adolescent who is having emotional difficulty and to take some responsibility for ensuring that the youngster is referred to an appropriate resource person (20, p.~32). In consultation with such an expert, the teacher is in a position to provide an ongoing source of emotional support (20, p.~32).

Recognizing that intervention is simply the courses of action open to anyone faced with the problem of a student suicide (6, p. 230), the documented intervention technique readily available to teachers is that of allowing troubled youth to open up their hearts and tell what is troubling them . . . the amount is not as important as the

presence of a compassionate listener who will permit them to express feelings such as anger and resentment (10, p. 73). Experts agree that the importance of a human contact cannot be overestimated . . . that rapport with even one person often means the difference between life and death (3, p. 191; 10, p. 73) . . . and, finally, that honest, open, and kind confrontation of a student by a teacher who cares can literally save a life (6, p. 232).

Additionally, secondary school teachers must learn not to be afraid to discuss problems of suicide with their students, not to "hush up" a suicide or attempted suicide in a school, but to face it openly and allow students to air their views (8, p. 160). Because some of the most intensive development in the life of a teenager occurs during his years in the secondary school (12, p. 62), teachers must be aware of critical events in the life pattern of the adolescent and be alert to the onset of finalized despair which leads to the tragedy of suicide (14, p. 423). Significantly, teachers must know about the depressions of childhood and the ways in which young people often mask their sadness and loneliness with angry, disruptive behavior (8, p. 159).

This role of involvement for the secondary school teacher is an integral part of the preventive measures for adolescent suicide prescribed by researchers and other

professionals in the field of suicidology. As an example, Jan-Tausch (6, p. 186) in his studies of the role of public schools in suicide prevention recommends that "schools should encourage more personalized teacher-pupil relationships"; Munter (6, p. 186) advocates close personal contact between students and faculty, training of faculty to recognize prodromal signs, particularly of depression, and encouraging an atmosphere in which emotional difficulties are accepted and support is provided to students. Shoben (6, p. 186), in a report of the United States National Student Association Conference on Student Stress summarizes the conference's recommendations to minimize academic stress which includes the following as their second proposal: "Encourage more authentic and personalized student-faculty relationships."

Echoing this suggestion, Jacobs (7), in his studies with survivors of suicide attempts, advocates the development of "programs designed to increase and extend interaction between troubled students and their peers and teachers" which subsequently "increase the potential for establishing meaningful interactions." Jacobs found that if the school's personnel had realized the importance of the school to the adolescent in his search for meaningful relationships, and had done something to help implement the adolescents' efforts through a system of

planned programs, it would have gone a long way towards reducing suicide and suicide attempts among the school aged children of his study (7, p. 108).

Happily, as Shneidman (6, p. 264) points out,

"elaborate pieces of mechanical equipment are not needed

for suicide prevention; 'all' that is required are sharp

eyes and ears, good intuition, a pinch of wisdom, an

ability to act appropriately, and a deep resolve." While

suicide prevention is not the main mission of the

secondary school teacher, it is the minimum ever-present

peripheral responsibility of each professional (6, p. 256).

This is the point at which a teacher can intervene usefully . . . "When our teachers become more loving because they are more understanding, we shall have fewer occasions to mourn a student suicide (4, p. 81)."

THE SCHOOL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SUICIDE OF ITS PUPILS, BUT IT ALSO DOES NOT PREVENT THESE SUICIDES . . . The school should help its pupils in that period when their sand castles collapse and life brutally shows them the impossibility of realizing their fantasies . . . Our teachers have failed to give our adolescent youth the horizon that their own psychological narrowness of outlook makes impossible. They have failed to convince the child of the triviality of personal experiences compared with the limitless abundance and infinity of life itself.

Education is the preparation of the child for adult life. We persuade ourselves that if we give the child "a beautiful childhood" we give him a store of memories rich enough to last him the rest of his life. We forget that an ear made sensitive to pure harmonies can be all the more grievously upset by any sudden disharmony, and that the finest effects can be secured by dissolving disharmonious chords. Every educator who encourages a child to forego a pleasure is on a higher ethical plane than one who leads him from pleasure to pleasure.

The school should seek to lead the child gently, so to speak, playfully, from the realm of fantasy into real life -- not with empty formulas, accusatives and infinitives, algebraic lumber, and confusing masses of dates; not with harsh examinations and torturous grammar. It should know how to awaken the child's senses to the riches of life and nature, the imperishable masterpieces of ancient and modern art, and, indeed, all the achievements of human civilization. We cannot yet estimate what a tremendous role the greatest teacher of humanity-history--could play in this process. In sum, a child should be able to find that love in school which he is used to, for which he longs, and which he finds so lacking . . . The teacher should be a friend to his pupils, and himself be a student of life. His most earnest endeavor and his proudest aim should be to break through the old imperatives, to present new aims, and to create free and independent human beings.

> - Wilhelm Stekel "Symposium on Suicide, 1910"

CHAPTER BIBLIOGRAPHY

- "Adolescent Suicide," <u>The Pharos</u>, XLI (January, 1978), 26-32.
- "Adolescent Suicide: Results of a Study," <u>Time</u>, IC (January 3, 1972), 57.
- 3. Ellis, Edward Robb, and George N. Allen, <u>Traitor</u>

 <u>Within: Our Suicide Problem</u>, New York, Doubleday
 and Co., Inc., 1961.
- 4. Friedman, Paul, editor, On Suicide, New York, International Universities Press, 1967.
- 5. Grollman, Earl A., Suicide: Prevention, Intervention, Postvention, Boston, Beacon Press, 1971.
- 6. Hafen, Brent Q., and Eugene J. Faux, editors, <u>Self-Destructive Behavior</u>: <u>A National Crisis</u>, <u>Minneapolis</u>, <u>Minnesota</u>, <u>Burgess Publishing Co.</u>, 1972.
- 7. Jacobs, Jerry, Adolescent Suicide, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1971.
- Klagsbrun, Francine, <u>Too Young to Die: Youth and Suicide</u>, New York, <u>New York</u>, <u>Pocket Books</u>, <u>1977</u>, by arrangement with Houghton-Mifflin Co., Boston, 1976.
- 9. Lester, David, Why People Kill Themselves: A Summary of Research Findings on Suicidal Behavior, Springfield, Illinois, Charles C. Thomas, 1972.
- 10. McNeely, James D., Mohammad Shafii, and John J. Schwab, "The Student Suicide Epidemic," Today's Education, LXVI (September/October, 1977), 71-73.
- 11. Miller, John P., "Suicide and Adolescence," Adolescence, X (Spring, 1975), 11-24.
- 12. Otto, Ulf, <u>Suicidal</u> <u>Acts by Children and Adolescents:</u>
 A Follow-Up Study, Copenhagen, 1972.

- 13. Pollack, Jack H., "I Want Out: Teens Who Threaten Suicide," <u>Today's Health</u>, XLIX (January, 1971), 32-34 ff.
- 14. "Portrait of a Teenage Suicide," Science News, CII (December 30, 1972), 423.
- 15. Resnik, Harvey L. P., editor, <u>Suicidal Behaviors</u>:

 <u>Diagnosis and Management</u>, Boston, Little, Brown, and Co., 1968.
- 16. Schneidman, Edwin S., editor, On the Nature of Suicide, San Francisco, Jossey Books, Inc., 1969.
- 7. ______, and Norman L. Farberow, editors, Clues to Suicide, New York, McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., 1957.
- 18. Smith, Donald F., "Adolescent Suicide: A Problem for Teachers?" Phi Delta Kappan, LVII (April, 1976), 539-542.
- 19. "Study Probes Youngsters' Suicidal Signs," <u>Today's</u>
 Health, XLVII (April, 1969), 82.
- 20. Winickoff, Susan A., and H. L. P. Resnik, "Student Suicide," Today's Education, LX (April, 1971), 30-32 ff.
- 21. Wynne, Edward A., "Behind the Discipline Problem: Youth Suicide as a Measure of Alienation," Phi Delta Kappan, LIX (January, 1978), 307-315.

CHAPTER III

METHODS AND PROCEDURES

The objectives of this study were (1) to determine the differences in knowledge and in attitudes concerning adolescent suicide and intervention in adolescent suicide among secondary school teachers as a function of selected demographic characteristics, and (2) to determine the interaction effects for the variables of knowledge, attitude, and the selected demographics. This chapter describes the research methods and procedures undertaken to develop the primary data required to satisfy these objectives.

Design of the Instrument

Organized into two sections, the instrument employed for obtaining the primary research data was designed by the investigator. (See Appendix D.)

Supported by a principal-components factor analysis and arranged in a random manner, the series of twenty-seven statements embodied in section one represented four areas of investigation. (See Appendix C.)

Knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide
 (KS);

- 2. Knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI);
- 3. Attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS);
- 4. Attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI).

The random distribution of the factor items was an attempt to mask the underlying intent of the instrument as a whole and to reduce response bias as much as possible. All items in section one were initially developed from a review of the literature. (See Appendix B.)

The methodology employed in section one of this study for quantitative analysis of the knowledge and attitude responses of secondary school teachers required the application of numerical weighting. Response alternatives were arranged in a Likert-type scale with six possible values. A six-point scale was selected to force a directional response. Responses to the items were weighted from 1 (strongly agree) to 6 (strongly disagree), regardless of the direction (positivity or negativity) of the item. For computational purposes, weights were reversed for negative items. (See Appendix B.) In computing the factor scores, each item received the appropriate weight according to the respondent's position on the agree-disagree continuum.

Of the twenty-seven statements in section one, eleven offered propositions expressive of a wide range of attitudes from extremely positive to extremely negative.

Moreover, these statements were so constructed as to indicate clearly a position for or against the point at issue. These statements were phrased so that a positive response would indicate a favorable attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention while a negative response would indicate an unfavorable attitude. Response values \(\frac{1}{2} \) a were considered positive; response values \(\frac{1}{2} \) a were considered negative.

In the remaining sixteen statements of section one, emphasis was placed on cognitive understandings. Response items scores for cognitive understandings were dichotomized. Any of the three "agree" responses was classified as a "high" level of knowledge; any of the three "disagree" responses was classified as a "low" level of knowledge.

(See Appendix D.)

Section two of the instrument identifies the demographic variables of sex, age, race, religious preference, marital status, parental status, level of education, teaching field, years of teaching experience, and personal familiarity with a suicide victim.

Validity and Reliability of the Instrument

The validity of the survey instrument was established by expert opinion. Twenty-seven items categorized into four areas of investigation and a list of demographic characteristics were submitted to five recognized professionals directly involved with suicide prevention in Dallas County. The judges included (1) the director of a residential care facility sponsored by Urban Services Branch--YMCA for youths in crisis ages ten through seventeen, (2) the chief medical examiner for Dallas County, who also serves on the Board of Directors of Suicide Prevention of Dallas, Inc., (3) the clinical director of Suicide Prevention of Dallas, Inc., (4) the director of professional services, Family Guidance Center, and (5) a psychiatric social worker at the Dallas Child Guidance Clinic.

Each of the judges was asked to assess, item by item for each area of investigation, whether the twenty-seven statements could yield appropriate data with which to examine the prospects for realizing the intervention potential of secondary school teachers in the area of adolescent suicide. This assessment was accomplished during a formal conference with each judge. As a result, minor clarifications were made in the wording of several items and race was added as a demographic variable.

Detailed summaries of the five conferences are found in the appendixes. (See Appendix B.) The validity of these judgments was supported by a principal-components factor analysis which was performed to determine whether the underlying structure of the data confirmed the appriori scales developed by the investigator. Items that were arranged in the four areas of investigation did indeed group together in how they loaded on the factors derived from the factor analysis.

A pilot study was conducted to establish the reliability of the instrument. A university class in education served as the pilot sample. The instrument was administered twice with an interval of two weeks between administrations, in accordance with Shaw's <u>Scales for the Measurement of Attitudes</u> (4, pp. 16-17). For each item, test-retest reliability indices were the correlation coefficients between the two administrations (1, pp. 365-367). Table IV (see Appendix E) displays the correlation coefficients for the twenty-seven statements comprising section one of the instrument. The pilot study yielded an overall reliability coefficient of 0.869.

A second test of reliability was an F statistic across the subjects dimension of a $2 \times n \times m$ factorial experiment, where the 2 refers to the two administrations, the n refers to the number of subjects, and the m refers

to the number of items. This procedure tests the consistency of the subjects' responses as a sample between the two administrations (2, pp. 286-288). At the 0.05 level of significance this test yielded an F = 0.025, which is non-significant and is additional evidence that the subjects in the pilot study were consistent in their responses.

Selection of the Sample

The population for this study consisted of an estimated 5,472 secondary school teachers in 6 independent school districts throughout Dallas County. Geographically selected, these districts represent a combined average daily attendance (ADA) of 237,582 students of which 113,803 (47.9 per cent) are enrolled in the 92 junior high schools, middle schools, senior high schools, and alternative schools designated as secondary schools within the districts.

At the request of the participating districts, no further identification of the systems will be made in the remainder of the study. This request was prompted by the sensitive nature of the study and the districts' desire to encourage maximum participation among their personnel.

After the validity and reliability of the survey instrument had been established, a conference was held with

each of the district administrators designated to coordinate that district's participation in the study.

Arrangements were made to distribute the survey instruments through each of the district's internal mail systems. The researcher provided transmittal envelopes addressed to the principal or administrator of each school geographically selected for sampling. The transmittal envelopes contained survey instruments and return envelopes for the appropriate number of teachers proportionally selected at that facility, an official district cover letter, and, when appropriate, a return transmittal envelope addressed to the district coordinator at the school district's administration building.

In addition to confirming school district approval of the study, the cover letter conveyed instructions for random distribution and administration of the instrument and it expressed appreciation for those voluntarily participating in the survey. It was anticipated that the accompanying note from an official of each school district to its own personnel would encourage maximum cooperation.

The researcher also included a cover letter, as an integral part of the survey instrument. (See Appendix D.) Instructions to the individual teacher concerning the method of return stipulated by the school district were

printed on the outside of the return envelope included with each survey instrument. Five of the participating districts used their internal mail system to return the completed instruments individually submitted in sealed envelopes to the school principal or administrator within a designated period of time. The sixth district specified that individual responses be returned in postage-paid, pre-addressed envelopes.

Of the 2,449 instruments which were distributed, 1,739 were returned. This return represents 71 per cent of the sample and 32 per cent of the estimated population.

Treatment of the Data

Processed by the North Texas State University and Southern Methodist University Computer Centers, data of this study were primarily respondents' scores on a Likert-type scale of the instrument. The data for the knowledge and attitudinal section of the instrument were interval on a range of 1 to 6. Values assigned by the respondents were as follows.

- 1. Strongly agree;
- 2. Agree;
- 3. Not sure, but probably agree;
- 4. Not sure, but probably disagree;
- Disagree;
- 6. Strongly disagree.

The weight of negative items was subsequently reversed for unidirectional scoring. (See Appendix C.) The scores of each respondent were averaged for each of the four areas of investigation. Hence, each respondent received four scores.

- Attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS);
- 2. Attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI);
- 3. Knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS);
- 4. Knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI).

The cognitive scores (KS, KI) were dichotomized for analysis. Any of the three "agree" responses was classified as a "high" level of knowledge and coded as either KS=2 or KI=2; any of the three "disagree" responses was classified as a "low" level of knowledge and coded as either KS=1 or KI=1.

A set of descriptive statistics was generated on the two knowledge sections KS, KI. A profile of the sample's knowledge of each scale item was displayed as a histogram of frequencies of responses. The percentage of "knowledgeable" responses was calculated and arranged in tabular form. The two sets of attitude scores (AS, AI) were summarized in a frequency distribution. The distributions reflect the nature of the sample's attitudes toward adolescent suicide and toward intervention.

Respondents were separated according to each of the demographic variables: sex, age, race, marital status, parental status, religious preference, teaching experience, level of education, teaching field, prior knowledge of suicides ages thirteen through nineteen, and prior knowledge of suicides younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen.

The interaction of knowledge (KS, KI) and selected demographic variables on attitude (AS, AI) was tested by eleven (11) sets of four 2 x N factorial designs. The eleven categories were the eleven types of demographics, e.g., race, sex. The N referred to the categories within each of the eleven demographic types. The two levels of the main effect were high and low values on the knowledge scores, KS and KI. The dependent variables were the attitude scores, AS and AI. Hence, there were four 2 x N factorial analysis of variance for each demographic type in the interaction study. The level of significance for this analysis was set at .01.

An analysis of the data is found in Chapter IV.

CHAPTER BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1. Ferguson, George A., <u>Statistical Analysis in</u>
 Psychology and Education, 3rd ed., New York,
 McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1971.
- 2. Roscoe, John T., <u>Fundamental Research Statistics for the Behavioral Sciences</u>, 2nd ed., New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., 1975.
- 3. Sax, Gilbert, Empirical Foundations of Educational Research, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1968.
- 4. Shaw, Marvin E., and Jack M. Wright, <u>Scales for the Measurement of Attitudes</u>, New York, <u>McGraw-Hill Book Company</u>, 1967.

CHAPTER IV

ANALYSIS OF DATA

The research objectives of this study were (1) to determine the differences in knowledge and in attitudes concerning adolescent suicide and intervention in adolescent suicide among secondary school teachers as a function of selected demographic characteristics and (2) to determine the interaction effects for the variables of knowledge, attitude, and the selected demographics.

For this study, an instrument was devised and validated, and its reliability was established. This instrument was distributed to selected secondary school teachers throughout Dallas County. A total of 1,739 usable instruments was received from the six independent school districts participating in the study. Table V shows the frequency distribution for each of the demographic variables employed in the study. (See Appendix F.)

Although the ratio of females to males was approximately 2:1, this table indicates that both males and females were well represented in the sample. Males accounted for 590 of the 1,739 respondents and females accounted for 1,148. Characterized by age, 85.7 per cent of the sample were 50 years old or younger, 67.8 per cent

were below the age of 41, and 42.6 per cent were between the ages of 26 and 36. For the age range 21 through 67, all ages were represented. The most frequently reported age was 31, indicated by 88 responses or 5.1 per cent of the sample. For the three race distinctions made by the survey instrument, 9.6 per cent of the respondents indicated they were black, 2.4 per cent were brown, and 86.5 per cent were white. Less than 1.0 per cent indicated their race as other than these distinctions. All religious preferences indicated on the survey instrument were represented, although not evenly distributed. The 1,289 Protestant responses accounted for 74.1 per cent of the sample, while 363 respondents (20.9 per cent) indicated one of the other preferences. Eighty-seven respondents (5.0 per cent) gave no indication of preference. Responses concerning marital status of the respondents indicated that 1,226 respondents (70.5 per cent) were married while 483 (27.8 per cent) were not married. Of the respondents who indicated they were not married, 57.6 per cent had never been married, 35.4 per cent were divorced, and 6.6 per cent were widowed. Responses indicated that both parents (58.1 per cent) and non-parents (40.0 per cent) were well represented in the sample.

Responses concerned with educational background indicated that 1,339 respondents (80.0 per cent) had

attained a level of academic achievement beyond the bachelor's degree. Of those 1,339 respondents, 455 (34 per cent) had additional graduate work below the master's degree, 866 (64.7 per cent) had attained the master's degree and additional graduate work below the doctorate, and 18 (1.3 per cent) had attained the doctorate and had completed additional graduate work beyond this degree. While twelve primary teaching fields were identified in the sample, teachers in the areas of language arts, mathematics, and social studies constituted 44.9 per cent of the sample. An additional 49.1 per cent of the respondents were distributed somewhat unevenly among the remaining nine teaching fields. Fifteen years or less teaching experience was reported by 1,367 respondents (78.6 per cent). Within this category, 519 (38.0 per cent) reported experience between 6 and 10 years, while 550 (40.2 per cent) reported experience of 5 years or less. In the total sample, 382 (18.9 per cent) indicated teaching experience between 16 and 45 years.

Slightly more than 40 per cent of the respondents indicated personal knowledge of a committed suicide between the ages of 13 and 19 years. Slightly less than 40 per cent indicated personal knowledge of a committed suicide among those younger than 13 or older than 19 years.

Table VI through Table IX show the item response frequency distribution for the four areas of investigation: KS, KI, AS, and AI. Table X and Table XI show the item response frequency distribution for the distinction between a high and a low level of knowledge for the KS and KI items. (See Appendix G.)

Subproblem 1

In terms of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide, what are the demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers?

Table XII summarizes the eleven F tests for the variate "Knowledge of the Problem of Adolescent Suicide (KS)." (See Appendix H.) As summarized in this table, eight of the tests were not significant at the .01 level. These included the demographics of age, race, religious preference, parental status, level of education, teaching field, years of experience, and personal knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide. Three of the tests were significant at the .01 level. For the variate KS, these tests were by sex, marital status, and personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide. Tables XIII through XXIII show the separate results for the eleven tests, one for each demographic characteristic.

Appendix H.) What follows is a discussion of the analysis of data for the tests which were significant.

On a dichotomized basis where KS=1 indicated a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and KS=2 indicated a high level of knowledge, Table XIII shows that females scored higher (KS=1.35) than males (KS=1.24) in their mean response, with both sexes reported below mid-range. (See Appendix H.) sexes were well represented. The 1,135 female responses, which constituted 65.9 per cent of the sample, exhibited a standard deviation of 0.476. The 588 males who constituted 34.1 per cent of the sample exhibited a standard deviation of 0.424. Expressed as a relative measure of dispersion, a comparison of the coefficients of variation (CV = $\frac{sd}{v}$) for males (CV=0.342) with that for females (CV=0.353) indicated that responses were similarly scattered for both sexes, although dispersion among female responses was slightly higher, 1.03 times as variable as males.

Table XVII shows that all of the classifications for marital status reported mean KS scores below mid-range. (See Appendix H.) The highest mean response for knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1.42) was obtained by the 9.9 per cent of the sample who indicated their current marital status as divorced. Never-married respondents (16.1 per cent) revealed a mean KS score of

1.36, while married respondents who constituted 70.7 per cent of the sample scored a mean KS of 1.29. Widowed respondents (1.9 per cent) obtained a mean KS score of 1.19, where KS=1 indicated the low end of the knowledge spectrum. However, this score may have been a reflection of the small representation of those respondents classified as widowed (32), while other classifications were well represented: married, 1,214; never married, 276, and divorced, 170. Expressed as a relative measure of dispersion, a comparison of the coefficients of variation (CV = $\frac{sd}{\overline{v}}$) for all classifications of marital status indicated that three response groups experienced a very similar low level of variability, and the fourth group experienced less variability than the others. Coefficients of variation in order of magnitude were as follows: Widowed, CV=0.332; Divorced, CV=0.349; Married, CV=0.351, and Never Married, CV=0.352.

Table XXII shows that the two response categories for personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide were both well represented for the variate "Knowledge Concerning the Problem of Adolescent Suicide." (See Appendix H.)

The 40.6 per cent of the respondents (693) who indicated a personal knowledge of suicide within this age group exhibited a higher mean response for knowledge of the

problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1.36) than the 59.4 per cent (1,015) who indicated no such familiarity (KS=1.28). Both reported scores below mid-range. Those respondents who indicated familiarity with a committed suicide ages thirteen through nineteen exhibited a standard deviation of 0.479; those who expressed no familiarity exhibited a standard deviation of 0.448. Expressed as a relative measure of dispersion, a comparison of the coefficients of variation (CV = $\frac{\text{sd}}{\overline{X}}$) for the "yes" group (CV=0.352) with that for the "no" group (CV=0.350) indicated that both groups experienced a very similar low level of variability.

Subproblem 2

In terms of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide, what are the demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers?

Table XXIV summarizes the eleven F tests for the variate "Knowledge of the Potential for Teacher Intervention (KI)." (See Appendix I.) As summarized in this table, seven of the tests were not significant at the .01 level. These included the demographics of age, religious preference, marital status, parental status, level of education, teaching field, and years of experience. Four of the tests were significant at the .01 level. For

the variate KI, these tests were by sex, race, personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide, and personal knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide. Tables XXV through XXXV show the separate results for the eleven tests, one for each demographic characteristic. (See Appendix I.) What follows is a discussion of the analysis of data for the tests which were significant.

On a dichotomized basis where KI=1 indicated a low level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide and KI=2 indicated a high level of knowledge, Table XXV shows that females scored slightly higher (KI=1.30) than males (KI=1.25) in their mean response, with both sexes reported below mid-range. (See Appendix I.) Both sexes were well represented. The 1,135 female responses, which constituted 65.9 per cent of the sample, exhibited a standard deviation of 0.460. The 588 males who constituted 34.1 per cent of the sample exhibited a standard deviation of 0.430. Expressed as a relative measure of dispersion, a comparison of the coefficients of variation (CV = $\frac{sd}{\overline{x}}$) for males (CV=0.344) with that for females (CV=0.354) indicated that both sexes experienced a similar low level of variability, although dispersion among female responses was slightly higher, 1.03 times as variable as males.

Table XXVII shows that all of the classifications for race reported mean KI scores below mid-range. Appendix I.) The highest mean response for knowledge of potential for teacher intervention (KI=1.30) was obtained by 87.1 per cent of the sample who indicated their race as white. Brown or Hispanic respondents (2.5 per cent) indicated a mean KI score of 1.26, while black respondents (9.6 per cent) reported a mean response score KI=1.18, where KI=1 indicated the low end of the knowledge spectrum. Expressed as a coefficient of variation (CV = $\frac{sd}{\overline{x}}$), black respondents, with a standard deviation of 0.382, experienced the least variability in response (0.324). White and brown or Hispanic respondents, relatively speaking, experienced similar levels of variability. With a standard deviation of 0.445, the coefficient of variation for brown or Hispanic respondents was 0.353; with a standard deviation of 0.457, the coefficient of variation for white respondents was 0.352.

Table XXXIV shows that the two response categories for personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide were both well represented for the variate "Knowledge Concerning the Potential for Teacher Intervention." (See Appendix I.) The 40.6 per cent of the respondents (693) who indicated a personal knowledge of suicide within this age group

exhibited a higher mean response for knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1.34) than the 59.4 per cent (1,015) who indicated no such familiarity (KI=1.24). Both response groups reported scores below mid-range. Those respondents who indicated familiarity with a committed suicide ages thirteen through nineteen exhibited a standard deviation of 0.474; those who expressed no familiarity exhibited a standard deviation of 0.428. Expressed as a relative measure of dispersion, a comparison of the coefficients of variation (CV = $\frac{\text{sd}}{\overline{\text{x}}}$) for the "yes" group (CV=0.354) with that for the "no" group (CV=0.345) indicated both groups experienced a low level of variability, with the "yes" group 1.03 times as variable as the "no" group.

Table XXXV shows that the two response categories for personal knowledge of an individual younger than thirteen or older than nineteen who had committed suicide were both well represented for the variate "Knowledge Concerning the Potential for Teacher Intervention."

(See Appendix I.) The 38.2 per cent of the respondents (650) who indicated a personal knowledge of suicide within these age groups exhibited a higher mean response for knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1.34) than the 61.8 per cent (1,050) who indicated no such familiarity (KI=1.25). Both groups reported scores below mid-range. Those respondents who indicated

familiarity with a committed suicide younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen exhibited a standard deviation of 0.473; those who expressed no familiarity exhibited a standard deviation of 0.431. Expressed as a relative measure of dispersion, a comparsion of the coefficients of variation (CV = $\frac{\text{sd}}{\overline{\text{X}}}$) for the "yes" group (CV=0.353) with that for the "no" group (CV=0.345) indicated both groups experienced a low level of variability, with the "yes" group 1.02 times as variable as the "no" group.

Subproblem 3

In terms of attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide, what are the demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers?

Table XXXVI summarizes the eleven F tests for the variate "Attitude Toward the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (AS) and the main effect "Knowledge of the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (KS) for each demographic interaction. (See Appendix J.) On a dichotomized basis where KS=1 indicated a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and KS=2 indicated a high level of knowledge, analysis of the data across the demographic spectrum showed that at the .01 level of significance there was a difference between respondents who were classified as high KS versus those who were classified as

low KS in their attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS).

Table XXXVII summarizes the eleven F tests for the variate "Attitude Toward the Problem of Adolescent Suicide (AS) and the main effect "Knowledge of the Potential for Teacher Intervention in the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (KI) for each demographic interaction. (See Appendix J.) On a dichotomized basis where KI=1 indicated a low level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention and KI=2 indicated a high level of knowledge, analysis of the data across the demographic spectrum showed that at the .01 level of significance there was a difference between respondents who were classified as high KI versus those who were classified as low KI in their attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS).

Table XXXVIII summarizes the eleven F tests for the variate "Attitude Toward the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (AS) and each demographic main effect for the interaction KS by demographic. (See Appendix J.) As summarized in this table, six of the tests were not significant at the .01 level. These included age, marital status, level of education, years of experience, personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide, and personal

knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide. Five of the tests were significant at the .01 level. For the variate AS, these tests were for sex, race, religious preference, parental status, and teaching field. Tables XL through L show the separate results for the eleven tests, one for each demographic main effect. (See Appendix J.) A discussion of the analysis of data for the tests which were significant follows a description of Table XXXIX.

Table XXXIX summarizes the eleven F tests for the variate "Attitude Toward the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (AS) and each demographic main effect for the interaction KI by demographic. (See Appendix J.) As summarized in this table, seven of the tests were not significant at the .01 level. These included sex, age, marital status, level of education, years of experience, personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide, and personal knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide. Four of the tests were significant at the .01 level. For the variate AS, these tests were for race, religious preference, parental status, and teaching field. Tables LI through LXI show the separate results for the eleven

tests, one for each demographic main effect. (See Appendix J.) What follows is a discussion of the analysis of data for the tests which were significant.

On the basis that attitude response values \leq 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table XL shows that male and female respondents exhibited negative or unfavorable attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) across the KS spectrum. (See Appendix J.) Males exhibited attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide ranging in score from 3.32 for those classified as demonstrating a low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) to 3.15 for those classified as high knowledge (KS=2). Female attitude scores ranged from 3.24 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.02 for those classified as KS=2.

Of the 1,711 usable responses, 1,181, or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 530, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 448, or 37.9 per cent, were males while, 733, or 62.1 per cent, were females. Of those classified as KS=2, 137, or 25.9 per cent, were males, and 393, or 74.1 per cent, were females. With 585 male responses constituting 34.2 per cent of the sample, 448, or 76.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 137, or 23.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With

1,126 female responses constituting 65.8 per cent of the sample, 733, or 65.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 393, or 34.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

On the basis that attitude response values \leq 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table XLII and Table LIII exhibit predominantly negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) for the main effect "Race" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix J.) Table XLII shows that with the exception of brown or Hispanic respondents classified as KS=2, respondents classified by race exhibited negative or unfavorable attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide across the KS spectrum. Black respondents exhibited attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide ranging in score from 3.34 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.14 for those classified as KS=2; white respondents exhibited attitude scores which ranged from 3.25 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.05 for those classified as KS=2. Hispanic responses ranged in score from 3.30 for those respondents classified as KS=1 to 2.91 for those respondents classified as KS=2.

Of the 1,702 usable responses, 1,174,or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 528,or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 1,012,or

86.1 per cent, were white; 124, or 10.6 per cent, were black, and 29, or 2.5 per cent, were brown or Hispanic. Nine, or less than 1.0 per cent, indicated race as "other." Of those classified as KS=2, 473, or 89.6 per cent, were white; 39, or 7.4 per cent, were black, and 13, or 2.5 per cent, were brown or Hispanic. Three respondents, or 0.6 per cent, indicated "other." With 1,485 white respondents constituting 87.2 per cent of the sample, 1,012, or 68.2 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 473, or 31.8 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 163 black respondents constituting 9.6 per cent of the sample, 124, or 76.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 39, or 23.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 42 brown or Hispanic responses constituting 2.5 per cent of the sample, 29, or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 13, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Twelve responses were designated as "other" and constituted 0.7 per cent of the sample.

Table LIII shows that with the exception of black respondents classified as KI=2, respondents classified by race exhibited negative or unfavorable attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide across the KI spectrum. Black respondents exhibited attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide ranging in score from 3.39 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.97 for those classified as KI=2. White respondents exhibited attitude scores which

ranged from 3.24 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.06 for those classified as KI=2; Hispanic responses ranged in attitude score from 3.15 for those respondents classified as KI=1 to a less favorable 3.27 for those respondents classified as high knowledge or KI=2.

Of the 1,705 usable responses, 1,218, or 71.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 487, or 28.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 1,042, or 85.6 per cent, were white; 136, or 11.2 per cent, were black, and 31, or 2.5 per cent, were brown or Hispanic. Nine, or less than 1.0 per cent, indicated race as "other." Of those classified as KI=2, 444, or 91.2 per cent, were white; 29, or 5.9 per cent, were black, and 11, or 2.3 per cent, were brown or Hispanic. Three respondents, or 0.6 per cent, indicated "other." With 1,486 white respondents constituting 87.1 per cent of the sample, 1,042, or 70.1 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 444, or 29.9 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 165 black respondents constituting 9.7 per cent of the sample, 136, or 82.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 29, or 17.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 42 brown or Hispanic responses constituting 2.5 per cent of the sample, 31, or 73.8 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 11, or 26.2 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Twelve responses were designated as "other" and constituted 0.7 per cent of the sample.

On the basis that attitude response values \leq 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table XLIII and Table LIX exhibit predominantly negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) for the main effect "Religious Preference" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix J.) Table XLIII shows the attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide exhibited by respondents classified according to religious preference across the KS spectrum. Respondents classified as Protestant, Anglican, atheist, and "other" exhibited negative or unfavorable attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide across the KS spectrum. Protestant responses ranged in attitude score from 3.27 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.06 for those classified as KS=2; Anglican respondents exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.17 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.15 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents designated as atheist exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.42 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.33 for those classified as KS=2. Those respondents who indicated their religious preference as "other" ranged in their attitude response scores from 3.49 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.28 for those classified as KS=2.

Those respondents who indicated a religious preference as Catholic and Jewish and those who chose not to

indicate a religious preference exhibited negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide for those demonstrating low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) and low positive attitudes for those demonstrating high knowledge (KS=2). Agnostic respondents exhibited positive attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide across the KS spectrum, ranging in score from 2.76 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.81 for those classified as KS=2. Catholic respondents exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.31 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.95 for those classified as KS=2; Jewish respondents ranged in attitude scores from 3.23 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.96 for those classified as Those who chose not to indicate a religious preference ranged in attitude scores from 3.15 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.78 for those classified as KS=2.

Of the 1,704 usable responses for AS and the main effect "Religious Preference" across the KS spectrum, 1,176, or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 528, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 863, or 73.4 per cent, were Protestant; 132, or 11.2 per cent, were Catholic; 39, or 3.3 per cent, were Anglican; 24, or 2.0 per cent, were agnostic; 8, or 0.7 per cent, were Jewish; 4, or 0.3 per cent, were atheists. Fifty-seven, or 4.9 per cent, chose not to indicate a

religious preference, and 49, or 4.2 per cent, indicated their religious preference as "other." Of those classified as KS=2, 406, or 76.9 per cent, were Protestant; 39, or 7.4 per cent, were Catholic; 17, or 3.2 per cent, were Anglican; 8, or 1.5 per cent, were agnostic; 4, or 0.8 per cent, were Jewish, and 2, or 0.4 per cent, were atheist. Twenty, or 3.8 per cent, chose not to indicate a religious preference, and 32, or 6.1 per cent, indicated their religious preference as "other."

With 1,269 Protestant respondents constituting 74.5 per cent of the sample, 863, or 68.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 406, or 32.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 171 Catholic respondents constituting 10.0 per cent of the sample, 132, or 77.2 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 39, or 22.8 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 56 Anglican respondents constituting 3.3 per cent of the sample, 39, or 69.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 17, or 30.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 32 agnostic respondents constituting 1.9 per cent of the sample, 24, or 75.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 8, or 25.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. The 12 Jewish respondents constituted 0.7 per cent of the sample. Eight, or 66.7 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 4, or 33.3 per cent, were classified as KS=2. The 6 atheist respondents constituted 0.4 per cent of the sample. Four,

or 66.7 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 2, or 33.3 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of the 77 respondents, or 4.5 per cent of the sample, who chose not to indicate a religious preference, 57, or 74.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 20, or 26.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of the 81 respondents, or 4.8 per cent of the sample, who indicated their religious preference as "other," 49, or 60.5 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 32, or 39.5 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

Table LIX shows the attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide exhibited by respondents classified according to religious preference across the KI spectrum. Respondents classified as Protestant, Anglican, Catholic, atheist, and "other" exhibited negative or unfavorable attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide across the KI spectrum. Protestant responses ranged in attitude score from 3.26 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.06 for those classified as KI=2; Anglican respondents exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.19 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.11 for those classified as KI=2; Catholic respondents ranged in attitude score from 3.25 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.19 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents designated as atheist exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.30 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.83 for those classified as KI=2. However, their small

sample size (6) may not allow definitive data. Those respondents who indicated their religious preference as "other" ranged in their attitude response scores from 3.51 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.26 for those classified as KI=2.

Those respondents who indicated a religious preference as Jewish exhibited low positive attitudes (2.85) toward the problem of adolescent suicide for those demonstrating low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1) and negative attitudes (3.71) for those demonstrating high knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2). Those respondents who chose not to indicate a religious preference exhibited negative attitudes (3.14) toward the problem of adolescent suicide for those demonstrating low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1) and low positive attitudes (2.85) for those demonstrating high knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2). Agnostic respondents exhibited positive attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide across the KI spectrum, ranging in score from a low positive 2.99 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.61 for those classified as KI=2.

Of the 1,707 usable responses for AS and the main effect "Religious Preference" across the KI spectrum, 1,216, or 71.2 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 491, or 28.8

per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 921, or 75.7 per cent, were Protestant; 119, or 9.8 per cent, were Catholic; 38, or 3.1 per cent, were Anglican; 14, or 1.2 per cent, were agnostic; 8, or 0.7 per cent, were Jewish; 5, or 0.4 per cent, were atheists. Fifty-four, or 4.4 per cent, chose not to indicate a religious preference, and 57, or 4.7 per cent, indicated their religious preference as "other." Of those classified as KI=2, 349, or 71.0 per cent, were Protestant; 53, or 10.8 per cent, were Catholic; 18, or 3.7 per cent, were Anglican; 18, or 3.7 per cent, were agnostic; 4, or 0.8 per cent, were Jewish, and 1, or 0.2 per cent, was atheist. Twenty-four, or 4.9 per cent, chose not to indicate a religious preference, and 24, or 4.9 per cent, indicated their religious preference as "other."

With 1,270 Protestant respondents constituting 74.3

per cent of the sample, 921, or 72.5 per cent, were

classified as KI=1; 349, or 27.5 per cent, were classified

as KI=2. With 172 Catholic respondents constituting 10.1

per cent of the sample, 119, or 69.2 per cent, were

classified as KI=1; 53, or 30.8 per cent, were classified

as KI=2. With 56 Anglican respondents constituting 3.3

per cent of the sample, 38, or 67.9 per cent, were

classified as KI=1; 18, or 32.1 per cent, were classified

as KI=2. With 32 agnostic respondents constituting 1.9

per cent of the sample, 14, or 43.8 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 18, or 56.2 per cent, were classified as KI=2. The 12 Jewish respondents constituted 0.7 per cent of the sample. Eight, or 66.7 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 4, or 33.3 per cent, were classified as KI=2. The 6 atheist respondents constituted 0.4 per cent of the sample. Five, or 83.3 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 1, or 16.7 per cent, was classified as KI=2. Of the 78 respondents, or 4.6 per cent of the sample, who chose not to indicate a religious preference, 54, or 69.2 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 24, or 30.8 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of the 81 respondents, or 4.7 per cent of the sample, who indicated their religious preference as "other," 57, or 70.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 24, or 29.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2.

On the basis that attitude response values \(\) 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table XLV and Table LVI exhibit negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) for the main effect "Parental Status" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix J.) Table XLV shows that both parent and non-parent respondents exhibited negative or unfavorable attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide across the KS spectrum.

Parent attitude responses ranged in score from 3.31 for

those classified as low in knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) to 3.08 for those classified as high in knowledge (KS=2). Non-parent attitude scores ranged from 3.21 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.03 for those classified as KS=2.

of the 1,679 usable responses for AS and the main effect "Parental Status" across the KS spectrum, 1,157, or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 522, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 706, or 61.0 percent, were parents, while 451, or 39.0 per cent, were not. Of those classified as KS=2, 291, or 55.8 per cent, were parents; 231, or 44.2 per cent, were not. With 997 parent responses constituting 59.4 per cent of the sample, 706, or 70.8 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 291, or 29.2 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 682 non-parent responses constituting 40.6 per cent of the sample, 451, or 66.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 231, or 33.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

Table LVI shows that both parent and non-parent respondents exhibited negative or unfavorable attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide across the KI spectrum. Parent attitude responses ranged in score from 3.31 for those classified as low in knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI=1) to 3.08 for those classified as

high in knowledge (KI=2). Non-parent attitude scores ranged from 3.18 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.07 for those classified as KI=2.

of the 1,682 usable responses for AS and the main effect "Parental Status" across the KI spectrum, 1,201, or 71.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 481, or 28.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 720, or 60.0 per cent, were parents, while 481, or 40.0 per cent, were not. Of those classified as KI=2, 276, or 57.4 per cent, were parents, while 205, or 42.6 per cent, were not. With 996 parent responses constituting 59.2 per cent of the sample, 720, or 72.3 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 276, or 27.7 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 686 non-parent responses constituting 40.8 per cent of the sample, 481, or 70.1 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 205, or 29.9 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 205, or 29.9 per cent, were classified as KI=2.

On the basis that attitude response values ≤ 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table XLVII and Table LVIII exhibit predominantly negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) for the main effect "Teaching Field" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix J.) Table XLVII shows the attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide exhibited by respondents

classified according to their primary teaching field across the KS spectrum. Respondents in the teaching fields of business, fine arts, home economics, industrial arts, mathematics, physical education, social studies, science, and vocational education exhibited negative or unfavorable attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide across the KS spectrum. Respondents who teach business courses ranged in attitude score from 3.36 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.38 for those classified as KS=2, the highest negative score exhibited for those ranked high in knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide; respondents who teach in the fine arts ranged in attitude score from 3.24 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.10 for those classified as KS=2; home economics respondents ranged in attitude score from 3.24 for KS=1 to 3.09 for those classified as The highest negative attitude score for those classified as low in knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) was exhibited by industrial arts respondents ranging in score from 3.66 (KS=1) to 3.25 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents who teach mathematics exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.37 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.08 for those classified as KS=2; respondents who teach physical education ranged in attitude score from 3.32 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.13 for those classified as KS=2. Social studies

respondents ranged in attitude score from 3.24 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.05 for those classified as KS=2; respondents who teach in the sciences exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.22 for those with low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) to a slightly more negative 3.23 for those with high knowledge (KS=2), and respondents in vocational education ranged in attitude score from 3.32 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.15 for those classified as KS=2.

Respondents teaching in language arts, foreign language, and special education and those respondents who indicated their primary teaching field as "other" exhibited negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide for those who demonstrated low knowledge of the problem (KS=1) and low positive attitudes for those respondents who demonstrated high knowledge (KS=2). Respondents who teach language arts exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.20 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.97 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents who teach in a foreign language program exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.10 for KS=1, the lowest negative score for those who demonstrated low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide when respondents were classified by specific teaching field, to 2.83 for those who demonstrated a high knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2).

Special education respondents ranged in attitude score from 3.20 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.85 for those classified as KS=2; respondents who indicated their primary teaching field as "other," ranged in attitude score from 3.09 for those who demonstrated low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) to 2.82 for those who demonstrated high knowledge (KS=2).

Of the 1,697 usable responses for AS and the main effect "Primary Teaching Field" across the KS spectrum, 1,172, or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 525, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 211, or 18.0 per cent, indicated they taught language arts; 160, or 13.7 per cent, indicated mathematics; 146, or 12.5 per cent, indicated social studies; 115, or 9.8 per cent, indicated the sciences; 91, or 7.8 per cent, indicated the fine arts. Eighty-nine, or 7.6 per cent, indicated they primarily taught courses in physical education; 68, or 5.8 per cent, indicated business courses; 67, or 5.6 per cent, indicated special education; 51, or 4.4 per cent, indicated industrial arts courses; 42, or 3.6 per cent, indicated foreign language; 40, or 3.4 per cent, indicated home economics, and 32, or 2.7 per cent, indicated vocational education. Sixty, or 5.1 per cent, of those classified as KS=l indicated their primary teaching field was one other than those subject areas mentioned.

Of those classified as KS=2, 122, or 23.1 per cent, indicated they taught language arts; 67, or 12.8 per cent, indicated social studies; 58, or 11.1 per cent, indicated mathematics; 45, or 8.6 per cent, indicated the sciences; 43, or 8.2 per cent, indicated the fine arts. Thirty-three, or 6.3 per cent, indicated they taught courses in physical education; 32, or 6.0 per cent, indicated business courses; 31, or 5.9 per cent, indicated home economics; 25, or 4.8 per cent, indicated special education; 13, or 2.5 per cent, indicated foreign language; 12, or 2.3 per cent, indicated industrial arts courses, and 10, or 1.9 per cent, indicated vocational education. Thirty-four, or 6.5 per cent, of those classified as KS=2 indicated their primary teaching field was one other than those subject areas mentioned.

With 333 language arts respondents constituting 19.5 per cent of the sample, 221, or 63.4 per cent, were classified as demonstrating low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1); 122, or 36.6 per cent, were classified as demonstrating high knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2). With 218 respondents in mathematics constituting 12.8 per cent of the sample, 160, or 73.4 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 58, or 26.6 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 213 social studies respondents constituting 12.6 per cent of the sample, 146, or 68.5 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 67, or 31.5 per

cent, were classified as KS=2. With 160 respondents from the sciences constituting 9.5 per cent of the sample, 115, or 71.9 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 45, or 28.1 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 134 respondents from the fine arts constituting 7.9 per cent of the sample, 91, or 67.9 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 43, or 32.1 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 122 respondents from physical education departments constituting 7.2 per cent of the sample, 89, or 73.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 33, or 27.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. 100 respondents who indicated their primary teaching field as business courses constituted 5.9 per cent of the sample; 68, or 68.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 32, or 32.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Ninety-two respondents from special education constituted 5.4 per cent of the sample; 67, or 72.8 per cent, were classified as KS=1 and 25, or 27.2 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 71 of the respondents from home economics curricula constituting 4.2 per cent of the sample, 40, or 56.3 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 31, or 43.7 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 63 respondents, or 3.7 per cent of the sample, indicating industrial arts as their primary teaching field, 51, or 81.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 12, or 19.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 55 of the respondents from foreign language departments constituting

3.3 per cent of the sample, 42, or 76.4 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 13, or 23.6 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Forty-two respondents from vocational education constituted 2.5 per cent of the sample; 32, or 76.2 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 10, or 23.8 per cent, were classified as KS=2. The 94 respondents who indicated their teaching field as "other" than those subject areas mentioned constituted 5.5 per cent of the sample with 60, or 63.8 per cent, classified as KS=1, and 34, or 36.2 per cent, classified as KS=2.

Table LVIII shows the attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide exhibited by respondents classified according to their primary teaching field across the KI spectrum. Respondents in the teaching fields of business, fine arts, industrial arts, mathematics, physical education, social studies, science, special education, and vocational education exhibited negative or unfavorable attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide across the KI spectrum. Respondents who teach business courses ranged in attitude score from 3.39 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.29 for those classified as KI=2; respondents who teach in the fine arts ranged in attitude score from 3.18 for those classified as KI=1 to a more negative 3.21 for those classified as KI=2. The highest negative attitude scores for those classified as low (KI=1) and as

high (KI=2) in knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide were exhibited by respondents from the industrial arts who ranged in score from 3.59 (KI=2) to 3.48 (KI=2). Respondents who teach mathematics exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.35 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.14 for those classified as KI=2; respondents who teach physical education ranged in attitude score from 3.33 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.06 for those classified as KI=2. Social studies respondents ranged in attitude score from 3.25 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.03 for those classified as KI=2; respondents who teach in the sciences exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.26 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.12 for those classified as KI=2; respondents from special education exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.08 for those with low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI=1) to a more negative 3.15 for those with high knowledge (KI=2), and respondents from vocational education ranged in attitude score from 3.44 for those classified as KI=1 to 3.02 for those classified as KI=2.

Respondents teaching in language arts, foreign language, and home economics, and those respondents who indicated their primary teaching field as "other"

exhibited negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide for those who demonstrated low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1) and low positive attitudes for those respondents who demonstrated high knowledge (KI=2). Respondents who teach language arts exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.18 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.98 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents who teach in a foreign language program exhibited attitude scores ranging from 3.09 for KI=1, one of the lowest negative scores for those demonstrating low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention, to 2.88 for KI=2, the highest positive score for those who demonstrated a high knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention when respondents were classified by specific teaching field. Respondents from home economics ranged in attitude score from 3.24 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.98 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents who indicated their primary teaching field as one "other" than those mentioned ranged in attitude score from 3.08 for those who demonstrated low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1) to 2.87 for those who demonstrated high knowledge (KI=2).

Of the 1,700 usable responses for AS and the main effect "Primary Teaching Field" across the KI spectrum, 1,216, or 71.5 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 484,

or 28.5 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 226, or 18.6 per cent, indicated they taught language arts; 168, or 13.8 per cent, indicated mathematics; 149, or 12.3 per cent, indicated social studies; 121, or 9.9 per cent, indicated the sciences; 92, or 7.6 per cent, indicated the fine arts. Ninety-two, or 7.6 per cent, indicated they primarily taught courses in physical education; 74, or 6.1 per cent, indicated business courses; 60, or 4.9 per cent, indicated special education; 55, or 4.5 per cent, indicated industrial arts courses; 52, or 4.3 per cent, indicated home economics; 41, or 3.4 per cent, indicated foreign language, and 26, or 2.1 per cent, indicated vocational education. Sixty, or 4.9 per cent, of those classified as KI=l indicated their primary teaching field was one other than those subject areas mentioned. Of those classified as KI=2, 110, or 22.7 per cent, indicated they taught language arts; 64, or 13.2 per cent, indicated social studies; 51, or 10.5 per cent, indicated mathematics; 42, or 8.7 per cent, indicated the fine arts; 39, or 8.1 per cent, indicated the sciences; 32, or 6.6 per cent, indicated special education. Thirty, or 6.2 per cent, indicated they taught courses in physical education; 25, or 5.2 per cent, indicated business courses; 19, or 3.9 per cent, indicated home economics; 16, or 3.3 per cent, indicated vocational education; 14, or 2.9 per

cent, indicated foreign language, and 9, or 1.9 per cent, indicated industrial arts. Thirty-three, or 6.8 per cent, of those classified as KI=2 indicated their primary teaching field was one other than those subject areas mentioned.

With 336 language arts respondents constituting 19.8 per cent of the sample, 226, or 67.3 per cent, were classified as demonstrating low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI=1); 110, or 32.7 per cent, were classified as demonstrating high knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2). With 219 respondents in mathematics constituting 12.9 per cent of the sample, 168, or 76.7 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 51, or 23.3 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 213 social studies respondents constituting 12.6 per cent of the sample, 149, or 69.9 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 64, or 30.1 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 160 respondents from the sciences constituting 9.4 per cent of the sample, 121, or 75.6, were classified as KI=1; 39, or 24.4 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 134 respondents from the fine arts constituting 7.9 per cent of the sample, 92, or 68.7 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 42, or 31.3 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 122 respondents from physical education departments constituting 7.2 per cent of the sample, 92, or 75.4 per cent, were classified as

KI=1; 30, or 24.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. 99 respondents who indicated their primary teaching field as business courses constituted 5.9 per cent of the sample; 74, or 74.8 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 25, or 25.2 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Ninety-two respondents from special education constituted 5.4 per cent of the sample; 60, or 65.2 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 32, or 34.8 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 71 of the respondents from home economics curricula constituting 4.2 per cent of the sample, 52, or 73.2 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 19, or 26.8 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 64 respondents, or 3.7 per cent of the sample, indicating industrial arts as their primary teaching field, 55, or 85.9 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 9, or 14.1 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 55 of the respondents from foreign language departments constituting 3.2 per cent of the sample, 41, or 74.6 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 14, or 25.4 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Forty-two respondents from vocational education constituted 2.4 per cent of the sample; 26, or 61.9 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 16, or 38.1 per cent, were classified as KI=2. The 93 respondents who indicated their teaching field as "other" than those subject areas mentioned constituted 5.4 per cent of the sample with 60, or 64.5 per cent, classified as KI=1, and 33, or 35.5 per cent, classified as KI=2.

Subproblem 4

In terms of attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide, what are the demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers?

Table LXII summarizes the eleven F tests for the variate "Attitude Toward the Potential for Teacher Intervention in the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (AI) and the main effect "Knowledge of the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (KS) for each demographic interaction. (See Appendix K.) On a dichotomized basis where KS=1 indicated a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and KS=2 indicated a high level of knowledge, analysis of the data across the demographic spectrum showed that at the .01 level of significance there was a difference between respondents who were classified as high KS versus those who were classified as low KS in their attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI).

Table LXIII summarizes the eleven F tests for the variate "Attitude Toward the Potential for Teacher Intervention in the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (AI) and the main effect "Knowledge of the Potential for Teacher Intervention in the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (KI)

for each demographic interaction. (See Appendix K.) On a dichotomized basis where KI=1 indicated a low level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention and KI=2 indicated a high level of knowledge, analysis of the data across the demographic spectrum showed that at the .01 level of significance there was a difference between respondents who were classified as high KI versus those who were classified as low KI in their attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI).

Table LXIV summarizes the eleven F tests for the variate "Attitude Toward the Potential for Teacher Intervention in the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (AI) and each demographic main effect for the interaction KS by demographic. (See Appendix K.) As summarized in this table ten of the tests were significant at the .01 level. These included sex, age, race, marital status, parental status, level of education, teaching field, years of experience, personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide, and personal knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide. For the variate AI and each demographic main effect for the interaction KS by demographic, only the test for religious preference was not significant at

the .01 level. Tables LXVI through LXXVI show the separate results for the eleven tests, one for each demographic main effect. (See Appendix K.) A discussion of the analysis of data for the tests which were significant follows a description of Table LXV.

Table LXV summarizes the eleven F tests for the variate "Attitude Toward the Potential for Teacher Intervention in the Problem of Adolescent Suicide" (AI) and each demographic main effect for the interaction KI by demographic. (See Appendix K.) As summarized in this table, nine of the tests were significant at the .01 level. These included sex, age, race, marital status, parental status, level of education, teaching field, years of experience, and personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide. For the variate AI and each demographic main effect for the interaction KI by demographic, only two tests were not significant at the .01 level: the tests for religious preference and for personal knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide. Tables LXXVII through LXXXVII show the separate results for the eleven tests, one for each demographic main effect. (See Appendix K.) What follows is a discussion

of the analysis of data for the tests which were significant.

On the basis that attitude response values < 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table LXVI and Table LXXVII show that male and female respondents exhibited positive or favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix K.) Table LXVI shows that respondents classified by sex exhibited positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention across the KS spectrum. Male responses ranged in score from 2.82 for those classified as demonstrating a low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) to 2.68 for those classified as demonstrating a high knowledge (KS=2). Female attitude scores ranged from 2.59 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.33 for those classified as KS=2.

Of the 1,711 usable responses, 1,181, or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 530, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 448, or 37.9 per cent, were males, while 733, or 62.1 per cent, were females. Of those classified as KS=2, 137, or 25.9 per cent, were males, and 393, or 74.1 per cent, were females. With 585 male responses constituting 34.2 per cent of the

sample, 448, or 76.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 137, or 23.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 1,126 female responses constituting 65.8 per cent of the sample, 733, or 65.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 393, or 34.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

Table LXXVII shows that respondents classified by sex exhibited positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide across the KI spectrum. Male responses ranged in score from 2.94 for those classified as demonstrating a low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1) to 2.32 for those classified as demonstrating a high knowledge (KI=2). Female scores ranged from 2.63 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.21 for those classified as KI=2.

Of the 1,714 usable responses, 1,224, or 71.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 490, or 28.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 440, or 35.9 per cent, were males, while 784, or 64.1 per cent, were females. Of those classified as KI=2, 144, or 29.4 per cent, were males, and 346, or 70.6, were females. With 584 male responses constituting 34.1 per cent of the sample, 440, or 75.3 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 144, or 24.7 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 1,130 female responses constituting 65.9 per cent of the

sample, 784, or 69.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 346, or 30.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2.

On the basis that attitude response values ≤ 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table LXVII and Table LXXVIII exhibit predominantly positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) for the main effect "Age" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix K.) Table LXVII shows that with the exception of respondents who indicated ages 56-60 and who were classified as KS=1, respondents classified by age groups exhibited positive or favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention across the KS spectrum. Respondents 25 years of age or less ranged in attitude score from 2.60 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.42 for those classified as KS=2; respondents ages 26-30 ranged in attitude score from 2.54 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.33 for those classified as KS=2; respondents ages 31-35 ranged in attitude score from 2.64 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.52 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents ages 36-40 exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.69 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.34 for those classified as KS=2; respondents ages 41-45 exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.60 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.27

for those classified as KS=2. Respondents ages 46-50 ranged in attitude score from 2.41 for those classified as KS=1 to a slightly less positive 2.49 for those classified as KS=2; respondents ages 51-55 ranged in attitude score from 2.84 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.45 for those classified as KS=2; respondents ages 56-60 ranged in attitude score from a negative 3.20 for those classified as KS=1 to a positive 2.71 for those classified as KS=2; respondents ages 61-65 ranged in attitude score from 2.61 for those classified as KS=1 to a less positive 2.84 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents who indicated their age was 66 years or more exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.83 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.33 for those classified as KS=2.

Of the 1,712 usable responses, 1,182, or 69.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 530, or 30.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 272, or 23.0 per cent, were ages 26-30; 239, or 20.2 per cent, were ages 31-35; 156, or 13.2 per cent, were age 25 or younger; 140, or 11.8 per cent, were ages 36-40; 106, or 9.0 per cent, were ages 41-45; 100, or 8.5 per cent, were ages 46-50. Fifty-three respondents, or 4.5 per cent, were ages 51-55; 53, or 4.5 per cent, were age 66 or greater; 44, or 3.7 per cent, were ages 56-60, and 19, or 1.6 per cent, were ages 61-65. Of those classified as KS=2,

115, or 21.7 per cent, were ages 26-30; 107, or 20.2 per cent, were ages 31-35; 69, or 13.0 per cent, were ages 36-40; 68, or 12.8 per cent, were age 25 or younger. Fifty-four, or 10.2 per cent, were ages 46-50; 47, or 8.9 per cent, were ages 41-45; 26, or 4.9 per cent, were ages 51-55; 20, or 3.8 per cent, were ages 56-60; 19, or 3.6 per cent, were age 66 or greater, and 5, or 0.9 per cent, were ages 61-65. With 387 respondents ages 26-30 constituting 22.6 per cent of the sample, 272, or 70.3 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 115, or 29.7 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 346 respondents ages 31-35 constituting 20.2 per cent of the sample, 239, or 69.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 107, or 30.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 224 respondents age 25 or younger constituting 13.1 per cent of the sample, 156, or 69.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 68, or 30.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 209 respondents ages 36-40 constituting 12.2 per cent of the sample, 140, or 67.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 69, or 30.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 154 respondents ages 46-50 constituting 9.0 per cent of the sample, 100, or 64.9 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 54, or 35.1 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 153 respondents ages 41-45 constituting 8.9 per cent of the sample, 106, or 69.3 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 47, or 30.7 per cent,

were classified as KS=2. With 79 respondents ages 51-55 constituting 4.6 per cent of the sample, 53, or 67.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 26, or 32.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 72 respondents age 66 or greater constituting 4.2 per cent of the sample, 53, or 73.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 19, or 26.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 64 respondents ages 56-60 constituting 3.7 per cent of the sample, 44, or 68.8 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 20, or 31.3 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 24 respondents ages 61-65 constituting 1.4 per cent of the sample, 19, or 79.2 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 5, or 20.8 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

Table LXXVIII shows that with the exception of respondents who indicated ages 56-60 and who were classified as KI=1, respondents classified by age groups exhibited positive or favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide across the KI spectrum. Respondents age 25 or younger ranged in attitude score from 2.65 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.22 for those classified as KI=2; respondents ages 26-30 ranged in attitude score from 2.57 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.25 for those classified as KI=2; respondents ages 31-35 ranged in attitude score from 2.78 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.22 for those classified

as KI=2. Respondents ages 36-40 exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.71 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.23 for those classified as KI=2; respondents ages 41-45 exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.68 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.17 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents ages 46-50 ranged in attitude score from 2.91 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.35 for those classified as KI=2; respondents ages 51-55 ranged in attitude score from 2.97 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.15 for those classified as KI=2; respondents 56-60 ranged in attitude score from a negative 3.22 for those classified as KI=1 to a positive 2.61 for those classified as KI=2; respondents ages 61-65 ranged in attitude score from 2.87 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.03 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents who indicated their age was 66 years or more exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.89 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.21 for those classified as KI=2.

Of the 1,715 usable responses, 1,224, or 71.3 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 491, or 28.7 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 279, or 22.8 per cent, were ages 26-30; 236, or 19.3 per cent, were ages 31-35; 167, or 13.6 per cent, were age 25 or younger; 153, or 12.5 per cent, were ages 36-40; 115, or 9.4 per cent were ages 46-50; 102, or 8.3 per cent, were ages

41-45; 54, or 4.5 per cent, were ages 51-55; 53, or 4.3 per cent, were age 66 or greater; 47, or 3.8 per cent, were ages 56-60, and 18, or 1.5 per cent, were ages 61-65. Of those classified as KI=2, 111, or 22.6 per cent, were ages 31-35; 110, or 22.4 per cent, were ages 26-30; 59, or 12.0 per cent, were age 25 or younger; 57, or 11.6 per cent, were ages 36-40; 49, or 10.0 per cent, were ages 41-45; 38, or 7.7 per cent, were ages 46-50; 25, or 5.1 per cent, were ages 51-55; 19, or 3.9 per cent, were age 66 or greater; 17, or 3.5 per cent, were ages 56-60, and 6, or 1.2 per cent, were ages 61-65. With 389 respondents ages 26-30 constituting 22.7 per cent of the sample, 279, or 71.7 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 110, or 28.3 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 347 respondents ages 31-35 constituting 20.3 per cent of the sample, 236, or 68.0 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 111, or 32.0 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 226 of the respondents age 25 or younger constituting 13.1 per cent of the sample, 167, or 73.9 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 59, or 26.1 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 210 of the respondents ages 36-40 constituting 12.2 per cent of the sample, 153, or 72.9 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 57, or 27.1 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 153 of the respondents ages 46-50 constituting 8.9 per cent of the sample, 115, or 75.2 per cent, were classified as

KI=1, while 38, or 24.8 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 151 of the respondents ages 41-45 constituting 8.8 per cent of the sample, 102, or 67.6 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 49, or 32.4 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 79 of the respondents ages 51-55 constituting 4.7 per cent of the sample, 54, or 68.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 25, or 31.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 72 of the respondents age 66 or greater constituting 4.2 per cent of the sample, 53 or 73.6 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 19, or 26.4 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 64 of the respondents ages 56-60 constituting 3.7 per cent of the sample, 47, or 70.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 17, or 26.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 24 of the respondents ages 61-65 constituting 1.4 per cent of the sample, 18, or 75.0 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 6, or 25.0 per cent, were classified as KI=2.

On the basis that attitude response values ≤ 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table LXVIII and Table LXXIX exhibit predominantly low positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) for the main effect "Race" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix K.) Table LXVIII shows that respondents classified by race

exhibited low positive or moderately favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention across the KS spectrum. Black respondents exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.91 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.79 for those classified as KS=2; brown or Hispanic respondents exhibited attitude scores which ranged from 2.68 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.49 for those classified as KS=2; white respondents exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.64 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.39 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents who indicated their race as "other" than these three ranged in attitude score from 3.00 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.60 for those classified as KS=2.

Of the 1,702 usable responses, 1,174, or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 528, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 1,012, or 86.1 per cent, were white; 124, or 10.6 per cent, were black, and 29, or 2.5 per cent were brown or Hispanic.

Nine, or less than 1.0 per cent, indicated race as "other."

Of those classified as KS=2, 473, or 89.6 per cent, were white; 39, or 7.4 per cent, were black, and 13, or 2.5 per cent, were brown or Hispanic. Three respondents, or 0.6 per cent indicated "other." With 1,485 white respondents constituting 87.2 per cent of the sample, 1,012, or 68.2 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 473, or 31.8 per

cent, were classified as KS=2. With 163 black respondents constituting 9.6 per cent of the sample, 124, or 76.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 39, or 23.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 42 brown or Hispanic responses constituting 2.5 per cent of the sample, 29, or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 13, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 13, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Twelve responses were designated as "other" and constituted 0.7 per cent of the sample.

exhibited predominantly low positive or moderately favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide across the KI spectrum. Black respondents exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.97 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.48 for those classified as KI=2. Brown or Hispanic respondents exhibited attitude scores which ranged from 2.59 for those classified as KI=1 to a less positive 2.71 for those classified as KI=2. White respondents ranged in attitude score from 2.71 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.21 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents who indicated their race as "other" than these three ranged in attitude from 2.93 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.80 for those classified as KI=2.

Of the 1,705 usable responses, 1,218, or 71.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 487, or 28.6 per cent,

were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 1,042, or 85.6 per cent, were white; 136, or 11.2 per cent, were black, and 31, or 2.5 per cent, were brown or Hispanic. Nine, or less than 1.0 per cent, indicated race as "other." Of those classified as KI=2, 444, or 91.2 per cent, were white; 29, or 5.9 per cent, were black, and 11, or 2.3 per cent, were brown or Hispanic. Three respondents, or 0.6 per cent, indicated "other." With 1,486 white respondents constituting 87.1 per cent of the sample, 1,042, or 70.1 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 444, or 29.9 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 165 black respondents constituting 9.7 per cent of the sample, 136, or 82.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 29, or 17.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 42 brown or Hispanic responses constituting 2.5 per cent of the sample, 31, or 73.8 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 11, or 26.2 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Twelve responses were designated as "other" and constituted 0.7 per cent of the sample.

On the basis that attitude response values < 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table LXX and Table LXXXI exhibit positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) for the main effect "Marital Status" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix K.) Table LXX

shows that respondents classified by current marital status exhibited positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention across the KS spectrum. Respondents who indicated they had never been married ranged in attitude score from 2.54 for those classified as low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) to 2.33 for those classified as high in knowledge (KS=2). Married respondents exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.70 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.44 for those classified as KS=2. Divorced respondents exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.57 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.35 for those classified as KS=2. Widowed respondents ranged in attitude score from 2.83 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.73 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents who chose not to indicate marital status exhibited a negative attitude across the KS spectrum, 3.02 for those classified as KS=1 and a more negative 3.23 for those classified as KS=2.

Of the 1,706 usable responses for AI and the main effect "Marital Status" across the KS spectrum, 1,178, or 69.4 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 528, or 30.6 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 861, or 73.1 per cent, were married; 175, or 14.9 per cent, were never married; 98, or 8.3 per cent, were divorced, and 25, or 2.1 per cent, were widowed. Nineteen, or 1.6

per cent, classified as KS=1 did not indicate marital status. Of those classified as KS=2, 348, or 65.9 per cent, were married; 98, or 18.6 per cent, were never married; 70, or 13.3 per cent, were divorced, and 6, or 1.1 per cent, were widowed. Six, or 1.1 percent, of those classified as KS=2 did not indicate marital status. With 1,209 married respondents constituting 70.9 per cent of the sample, 861, or 71.2 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 348, or 28.8 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 273 respondents who were never married constituting 16.0 per cent of the sample, 175, or 64.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 98, or 35.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 168 divorced respondents constituting 9.9 per cent of the sample, 98, or 58.3 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 70, or 41.7 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 31 widowed respondents constituting 1.8 per cent of the sample, 25, or 80.7 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 6, or 19.3 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of the 25 respondents, or 1.5 per cent, who chose not to indicate marital status, 19, or 76.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 6, or 24.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

Table LXXXI shows that respondents classified by current marital status exhibited positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention across the KI

spectrum. Respondents who indicated they had never been married ranged in attitude score from 2.59 for those classified as low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI=1) to 2.18 for those classified as high in knowledge (KI=2). Married respondents exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.78 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.24 for those classified as KI=2. Divorced respondents exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.59 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.24 for those classified as KI=2. Widowed respondents ranged in attitude score from 2.91 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.58 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents who chose not to indicate marital status exhibited a negative attitude (3.21) for those classified as KI=1 and a low positive attitude (2.71) for those classified as KI=2.

of the 1,709 usable responses for AI and the main effect "Marital Status" across the KI spectrum, 1,221, or 71.6 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 488, or 28.4 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 875, or 71.6 per cent, were married; 189, or 15.5 per cent, were never married; 117, or 9.6 per cent, were divorced, and 22, or 1.8 per cent, were widowed. Eighteen, or 1.5 per cent, classified as KI=1 did not indicate marital status. Of those classified as KI=2, 334, or 68.4 per cent,

were married; 86, or 17.6 per cent, were never married; 52, or 10.7 per cent, were divorced, and 9, or 1.9 per cent, were widowed. Seven, or 1.4 per cent, of those classified as KI=2 did not indicate marital status. With 1,209 married respondents constituting 70.7 per cent of the sample, 875, or 72.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 334, or 27.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 275 respondents who were never married constituting 16.1 per cent of the sample, 189, or 68.7 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 86, or 31.3 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 169 divorced respondents constituting 9.9 percent of the sample, 117, or 69.2 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 52, or 30.8 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 31 widowed respondents constituting 1.8 per cent of the sample, 22, or 71.0 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 9, or 29.0 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of the 25 respondents who chose not to indicate marital status, 18, or 72.0 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 7, or 28.0 per cent, were classified as KI=2.

On the basis that attitude response values ≤ 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table LXXI and Table LXXXII exhibit positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) for the main effect "Parental

Status" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix K.)
Table LXXI shows that both parent and non-parent
respondents exhibited positive or favorable attitudes
toward the potential for teacher intervention across the
KS spectrum. Parent attitude responses ranged in score
from 2.74 for those classified as low in knowledge of
the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) to 2.40 for
those classified as high in knowledge (KS=2). Non-parent
attitude scores ranged from 2.57 for those classified
as KS=1 to 2.44 for those classified as KS=2.

of the 1,679 usable responses for AI and the main effect "Parental Status" across the KS spectrum, 1,157, or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 552, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 706, or 61.0 per cent, were parents, while 451, or 39.0 per cent, were not. Of those classified as KS=2, 291, or 55.8 per cent, were parents; 231, or 44.2 per cent, were not. With 997 parent responses constituting 59.4 per cent of the sample, 706, or 70.8 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 291, or 29.2 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 682 non-parent responses constituting 40.6 per cent of the sample, 451, or 66.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 231, or 33.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

Table LXXXII shows that both parent and non-parent respondents exhibited positive or favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide across the KI spectrum. Parent attitude responses ranged in score from 2.80 for those classified as low in knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI=1) to 2.24 for those classified as high in knowledge (KI=2). Non-parent attitude scores ranged from 2.65 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.25 for those classified as KI=2.

of the 1,682 usable responses for AI and the main effect "Parental Status" across the KI spectrum, 1,201, or 71.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 481, or 28.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 720, or 60.0 per cent, were parents, while 481, or 40.0 per cent, were not. Of those classified as KI=2, 276, or 57.4 per cent, were parents, while 205, or 42.6 per cent, were not. With 996 parent responses constituting 59.2 per cent of the sample, 720, or 72.3 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 276, or 27.7 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 686 non-parent responses constituting 40.8 per cent of the sample, 481, or 70.1 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 205, or 29.9 per cent, were classified as KI=2.

On the basis that attitude response values ≤ 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table LXXII and Table LXXXIII exhibit positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) for the main effect "Level of Education" by degree across the KS and KI spectrum, with the exception of post doctoral respondents classified as Table LXXII shows the attitudes (See Appendix K.) toward the potential for teacher intervention exhibited by respondents classified according to their highest level of education across the KS spectrum. Respondents who possess a bachelor's degree ranged in attitude score from 2.66 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.43 for those classified as KS=2; respondents with graduate credit beyond the bachelor's but who have not attained a higher degree ranged in attitude score from 2.57 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.42 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents who possess a master's degree exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.77 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.44 for those classified as KS=2; respondents with graduate credit beyond the master's but who have not attained a higher degree ranged in attitude score from 2.67 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.57 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents who possess a doctorate

exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.56 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.13 for those classified as KS=2; respondents with post-doctoral credit ranged in attitude score from 1.60 for those classified as KS=1 to 3.90 for those classified as KS=2. (Sample size will make this data inconclusive.) Respondents who indicated their education as "other" than degrees or graduate work listed exhibited attitude scores which ranged from a negative 3.40 for those classified as KS=1 to a positive 2.63 for those classified as KS=2.

of the 1,700 usable responses, 1,173, or 68.9 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while 527, or 31.1 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those who were classified as KS=1, 347, or 29.6 per cent, possessed a master's degree; 314, or 26.7 per cent, had done graduate work beyond the bachelor's; 257, or 21.9 per cent, had done graduate work beyond the master's, and 235, or 20.0 per cent, possessed a bachelor's degree. Ten respondents, or 0.9 per cent, who were classified as KS=1 indicated a level of education as "other," 9, or 0.8 per cent, possessed a doctorate, and 1, or 0.1 per cent, had done post-doctoral work. Of those who were classified as KS=2, 144, or 27.3 per cent, possessed a master's degree; 132, or 25.1 per cent, had done graduate work beyond the bachelor's; 129, or 24.5 per cent, possessed a bachelor's degree, and 106, or 20.1 per cent, had done

graduate work beyond the master's. Eight respondents, or 1.5 per cent, who were classified as KS=2 indicated level of education as "other," 6, or 1.1 per cent, possessed a doctorate, and 2, or 0.4 per cent, had done post-doctoral work. With 491 respondents holding a master's degree constituting 28.9 per cent of the sample, 347, or 70.7 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 144, or 29.3 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 446 respondents who have done graduate work beyond the bachelor's constituting 26.2 per cent of the sample, 314, or 70.4 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 132, or 29.6 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 364 respondents who possess a bachelor's degree constituting 21.4 per cent of the sample, 235, or 64.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 129, or 35.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 363 respondents who have done graduate work beyond the master's constituting 21.3 per cent of the sample, 257, or 70.8 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 106, or 29.2 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of the 18 respondents, or 1.1 per cent, who listed their level of education as "other," 10, or 55.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 8, or 44.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 15 respondents, or 0.9 per cent, who possess a doctorate, 9, or 60.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 6, or 40.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. The 3 respondents who had done post-doctoral

work constituted 0.3 per cent of the sample. One was classified as KS=1; two were classified as KS=2.

Table LXXXIII shows the attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide exhibited by respondents classified according to their highest level of education across the KI spectrum. Respondents who possess a bachelor's degree ranged in attitude score from 2.68 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.30 for those classified as KI=2; respondents with graduate credit beyond the bachelor's but who have not attained a higher degree ranged in attitude score from a 2.59 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.17 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents who possess a master's degree exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.83 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.25 for those classified as KI=2; respondents with graduate credit beyond the master's but who have not attained a higher degree ranged in attitude score from 2.83 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.27 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents who possess a doctorate exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.69 for those classified as KI=1 to 1.93 for those classified as KI=2; respondents with post-doctoral credit ranged in attitude score from 2.50 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.10 for those classified as KI=2. (Sample size will make this data inconclusive.) Respondents who indicated

their education as "other" than degrees or graduate work listed exhibited attitude scores which ranged from a negative 3.29 for those classified as KI=1 to a positive 2.25 for those classified as KI=2.

Of the 1,704 usable responses, 1,218, or 71.5 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 486, or 28.5 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those who were classified as KI=1, 362, or 29.7 per cent, possessed a master's degree; 326, or 26.8 per cent, had done graduate work beyond the bachelor's; 268, or 22.0 per cent, possessed a bachelor's degree, and 238, or 19.5 per cent, had done graduate work beyond the master's. Fourteen respondents, or 1.2 per cent, who were classified as KI=1 indicated a level of education as "other," 9, or 0.7 per cent, possessed a doctorate, and 1, or 0.1 per cent, had done post-doctoral work. Of those who were classified as KI=2, 133, or 27.4 per cent, possessed a master's degree; 125, or 25.7 per cent, had done graduate work beyond the master's; 121, or 24.9 per cent, had done graduate work beyond the bachelor's; 95, or 19.6 per cent, possessed a bachelor's degree, and 6, or 1.2 per cent, possessed a doctorate. Four respondents, or 0.8 per cent, who were classified as KI=2 indicated a level of education as "other," and 2, or 0.4 per cent, had done post-doctoral work. With 495 respondents holding a master's degree constituting 29.0 per cent of the sample,

362, or 73.1 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 133, or 26.9 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 447 respondents who have done graduate work beyond the bachelor's constituting 26.3 per cent of the sample, 326, or 72.9 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 121, or 27.1 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 363 respondents who have done graduate work beyond the master's constituting 21.3 per cent of the sample, 238, or 65.6 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 125, or 34.4 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 363 respondents who possess a bachelor's degree constituting 21.3 per cent of the sample, 268, or 73.8 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 95, or 26.2 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of the 18 respondents, or 1.0 per cent, who listed their level of education as "other," 14, or 77.8 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 4, or 22.2 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 15 respondents, or 0.9 per cent, who possess a doctorate, 9, or 60.0 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 6, or 40.0 per cent, were classified as KI=2. The 3 respondents who had done postdoctoral work constituted 0.2 per cent of the sample. was classified as KI=1; two were classified as KI=2.

On the basis that attitude response values ≤ 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table LXXIII and Table LXXXIV exhibit predominantly positive attitudes

toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) for the main effect "Teaching Field" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix K.) Table LXXIII shows the attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention exhibited by respondents classified according to their primary teaching field across the KS spectrum. With the exception of the industrial arts respondents who were classified as KS=1, respondents in all teaching fields exhibited positive or favorable attitudes across the knowledge of suicide (KS) spectrum. Respondents who teach business courses ranged in attitude score from 2.79 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.38 for those classified as KS=2; respondents who teach in the fine arts ranged in attitude score from 2.73 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.47 for those classified as KS=2; foreign language respondents ranged in attitude score from 2.63 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.49 for those classified as KS=2; respondents in home economics exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.56 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.15 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents in industrial arts ranged in attitude score from 3.03, the only negative score, for those classified as KS=1 to 2.88 for those classified as KS=2. Language arts respondents ranged in attitude score from 2.55 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.46 for those who were

classified as KS=2; respondents in mathematics exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.82 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.49 for those classified as KS=2; respondents in physical education ranged in attitude score from 2.66 for those who were classified as demonstrating a low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) to 2.61 for those who were classified as demonstrating a high knowledge (KS=2). Respondents in social studies exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.76 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.36 for those classified as KS=2; respondents in the sciences ranged in attitude score from 2.74 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.51 for those classified as KS=2. The highest positive AI scores for teaching field across the KS spectrum were exhibited by respondents in special education, who ranged in attitude score from 2.28 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.02 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents in vocational education ranged in attitude score from 2.78 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.30 for those classified as KS=2; respondents who indicated their primary teaching field as "other" than those listed, ranged in attitude score from 2.36 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.30 for those classified as KS=2.

Of the 1,697 usable responses for AI and the main effect "Primary Teaching Field" across the KS spectrum, 1,172,or 69.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, while

525, or 31.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 211, or 18.0 per cent, indicated they taught language arts; 160, or 13.7 per cent, indicated mathematics; 146, or 12.5 per cent, indicated social studies; 115, or 9.8 per cent, indicated the sciences; 91, or 7.8 per cent, indicated the fine arts. Eighty-nine, or 7.6 per cent, indicated they primarily taught courses in physical education; 68, or 5.8 per cent, indicated business courses; 67, or 5.6 per cent, indicated special education; 51, or 4.4 per cent, indicated industrial arts courses; 42, or 3.6 per cent, indicated foreign language; 40, or 3.4 per cent, indicated home economics, and 32, or 2.7 per cent, indicated vocational education. Sixty, or 5.1 per cent, of those classified as KS=1 indicated their primary teaching field was one other than those subject areas mentioned. Of those classified as KS=2, 122, or 23.1 per cent, indicated they taught language arts; 67, or 12.8 per cent, indicated social studies; 58, or 11.1 per cent, indicated mathematics; 45, or 8.6 per cent, indicated the sciences; 43, or 8.2 per cent, indicated the fine arts. Thirty-three, or 6.3 per cent, indicated they taught courses in physical education; 32, or 6.0 per cent, indicated business courses; 31, or 5.9 per cent, indicated home economics; 25, or 4.8 per cent, indicated special education; 13, or 2.5 per cent, indicated foreign language; 12, or 2.3 per cent, indicated industrial

arts courses, and 10, or 1.9 per cent, indicated vocational education. Thirty-four, or 6.5 per cent, of those classified as KS=2 indicated their primary teaching field was one other than those subject areas mentioned.

With 333 language arts respondents constituting 19.5 per cent of the sample, 211, or 63.4 per cent, were classified as demonstrating low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1); 122, or 36.6 per cent, were classified as demonstrating high knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2). With 218 respondents in mathematics constituting 12.8 per cent of the sample, 160, or 73.4 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 58, or 26.6 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 213 social studies respondents constituting 12.6 per cent of the sample, 146, or 68.5 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 67, or 31.5 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 160 respondents from the sciences constituting 9.5 per cent of the sample, 115, or 71.9 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 45, or 28.1 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 134 respondents from the fine arts constituting 7.9 per cent of the sample, 91, or 67.9 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 43, or 32.1 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 122 respondents from physical education departments constituting 7.2 per cent of the sample, 89, or 73.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1; 33, or 27.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

100 respondents who indicated their primary teaching field as business courses constituted 5.9 per cent of the sample; 68, or 68.0 percent, were classified as KS=1, and 32, or 32.0 percent, were classified as KS=2. Ninety-two respondents from special education constituted 5.4 per cent of the sample; 67, or 72.8 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 25, or 27.2 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 71 of the respondents from home economics curricula constituting 4.2 per cent of the sample, 40, or 56.3, were classified as KS=1; 31, or 43.7 per cent, were classified as KS=2. 63 respondents, or 3.7 per cent of the sample, indicating industrial arts as their primary teaching field, 51, or 81.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 12, or 19.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 55 of the respondents from foreign language departments constituting 3.3 per cent of the sample, 42, or 76.4 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 13, or 23.6 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Forty-two respondents from vocational education constituted 2.5 per cent of the sample; 32, or 76.2 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 10, or 23.8 per cent, were classified as KS=2. The 94 respondents who indicated their teaching field as "other" than those subject areas mentioned constituted 5.5 per cent of the sample with 60, or 63.8 per cent, classified as KS=1, and 34, or 36.2 per cent, classified as KS=2.

Table LXXXIV shows the attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide exhibited by respondents classified according to their primary teaching field across the KI spectrum. With the exception of the industrial arts respondents who were classified as KI=1, respondents in all teaching fields exhibited positive or favorable attitudes across the knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI) spectrum. Respondents who teach business courses ranged in attitude score from 2.82 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.22 for those classified as KI=2; respondents who teach in the fine arts ranged in attitude score from 2.76 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.39 for those classified as KI=2; foreign language respondents ranged in attitude score from 2.70 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.29 for those classified as KI=2; respondents in home economics exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.39 for those classified as demonstrating low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1) to 2.36 for those classified as demonstrating a high knowledge (KI=2). Respondents in industrial arts ranged in attitude from 3.07, the only negative score, for those classified as KI=1 to 2.49 for those classified as KI=2. Language arts respondents ranged in attitude score from 2.68 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.21 for those classified as KI=2;

respondents in mathematics exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.87 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.27 for those classified as KI=2; respondents in physical education ranged in attitude score from 2.79 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.20 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents in social studies exhibited attitudes ranging in score from 2.81 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.24 for those classified as KI=2; respondents in the sciences ranged in attitude score from 2.76 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.44 for those classified as KI=2. The highest positive AI scores for teaching field across the KI spectrum were exhibited by respondents in special education who ranged in attitude score from 2.37 for those classified as KI=1 to 1.91 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents in vocational education ranged in attitude score from 2.85 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.35 for those classified as KI=2; respondents who indicated their primary teaching field as "other" than those listed ranged in attitude score from 2.54 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.01 for those classified as KI=2.

Of the 1,700 usable responses for AI and the main effect "Primary Teaching Field" across the KI spectrum, 1,216, or 71.5 per cent, were classified as KI=1, while 484, or 28.5 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 226, or 18.6 per cent, indicated they

taught language arts; 168, or 13.8 per cent, indicated mathematics; 149, or 12.3 per cent, indicated social studies; 121, or 9.9 per cent, indicated the sciences; 92, or 7.6 per cent, indicated the fine arts. Ninety-two, or 7.6 per cent, indicated they primarily taught courses in physical education; 74, or 6.1 per cent, indicated business courses; 60, or 4.9 per cent, indicated special education; 55, or 4.5 per cent indicated industrial arts courses; 52, or 4.3 per cent, indicated home economics; 41, or 3.4 per cent, indicated foreign language, and 26, or 2.1 per cent, indicated vocational education. Sixty, or 4.9 per cent, of those classified as KI=1 indicated their primary teaching field was one other than those subject areas mentioned. Of those classified as KI=2, 110, or 22.7 per cent, indicated they taught language arts; 64, or 13.2 per cent, indicated social studies; 51, or 10.5 per cent, indicated mathematics; 42, or 8.7 per cent, indicated the fine arts; 39, or 8.1 per cent, indicated the sciences; 32, or 6.6 per cent, indicated special education. Thirty, or 6.2 per cent, indicated they taught courses in physical education; 25, or 5.2 per cent indicated business courses; 19, or 3.9 per cent indicated home economics; 16, or 3.3 per cent, indicated vocational education; 14, or 2.9 per cent, indicated foreign language, and 9, or 1.9 per cent, indicated industrial arts. Thirtythree, or 6.8 per cent, of those classified as KI=2 indicated their primary teaching field was one other than those subject areas mentioned.

With 336 language arts respondents constituting 19.8 per cent of the sample, 226, or 67.3 per cent, were classified as demonstrating low knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI=1); 110, or 32.7 per cent, were classified as demonstrating high knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2). With 219 respondents in mathematics constituting 12.9 per cent of the sample, 168, or 13.8 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 51, or 23.3 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 213 social studies respondents constituting 12.6 per cent of the sample, 149, or 69.9 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 64, or 30.1 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 160 respondents from the sciences constituting 9.4 per cent of the sample, 121, or 75.6 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 39, or 24.4 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 134 respondents from the fine arts constituting 7.9 per cent of the sample, 92, or 68.7 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 42, or 31.3 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 122 respondents from physical education departments constituting 7.2 per cent of the sample, 92, or 75.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 30, or 24.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. 99 respondents who indicated their primary teaching field

as business courses constituted 5.9 per cent of the sample; 74, or 74.8 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 25, or 25.2 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Ninety-two respondents from special education constituted 5.4 per cent of the sample; 60, or 65.2 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 32, or 34.8 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 71 of the respondents from home economics curricula constituting 4.2 per cent of the sample, 52, or 73.2 per cent, were classified as KI=1; 19, or 26.8 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 64 respondents, or 3.7 per cent of the sample, indicating industrial arts as their primary teaching field, 55, or 85.9 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 9, or 14.1 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 55 of the respondents from foreign language departments constituting 3.2 per cent of the sample, 41, or 74.6 were classified as KI=1, and 14, or 25.4 per cent were classified as KI=2. Forty-two respondents from vocational education constituted 2.4 per cent of the sample; 26, or 61.9 per cent were classified as KI=1, and 16, or 38.1 per cent, were classified as KI=2. The 93 respondents who indicated their teaching field as "other" than those subject areas mentioned constituted 5.4 per cent of the sample with 60, or 64.5 per cent, classified as KI=1, and 33, or 35.5 per cent, classified as KI=2.

On the basis that attitude response values ≤ 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table LXXIV and Table LXXXV exhibit attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) for the main effect "Years of Experience" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix K.) LXXIV shows that with the exception of respondents with 21 to 25 years of teaching experience who were classified as KS=1 and respondents with 36 or more years of experience classified as KS=2, respondents classified by years of teaching experience exhibited positive or favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention across the KS spectrum. Respondents with 5 or less years of teaching experience ranged in attitude score from 2.58 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.36 for those classified as KS=2; respondents with 6 to 10 years experience ranged in attitude from 2.61 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.36 for those classified as KS=2; respondents with 11 to 15 years experience ranged in attitude score from 2.75 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.37 for those classified as KS=2; respondents with 16 to 20 years experience ranged in attitude score from 2.66 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.55 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents with 21 to 25 years of teaching experience exhibited attitude

scores ranging from a negative 3.15 for those classified as KS=1 to a positive 2.55 for those classified as KS=2; respondents with 26 to 30 years experience exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.99 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.67 for those classified as KS=2; respondents with 31 to 35 years experience exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.89 for those classified as demonstrating a low knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) to 2.83 for those classified as demonstrating a high knowledge (KS=2). Respondents with 36 or more years experience exhibited attitude scores ranging from a low positive 2.75 for those classified as demonstrating low knowledge (KS=1) to a negative 3.22 for those demonstrating a high knowledge (KS=2).

Of the 1,712 usable responses, 1,182, or 69.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 530, or 30.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of the respondents classified as KS=1, 375, or 31.7 per cent, had 5 or less years of experience; 357, or 30.2 per cent, had 6 to 10 years experience; 188, or 15.9 per cent, had 11 to 15 years experience; 116, or 9.8 per cent, had 16 to 20 years experience; 59, or 5.0 per cent, had 21 to 25 years experience; 40, or 3.4 per cent, had 36 or more years of teaching experience; 34, or 2.9 per cent, had 26 to 30 years of experience, and 13, or 1.1 per cent, had 31 to 35 years of

experience. Of those classified as KS=2, 171, or 32.3 per cent, had 5 or less years of experience; 155, or 29.3 per cent, had 6 to 10 years experience; 103, or 19.4 per cent, had 11 to 15 years experience; 52, or 9.8 per cent, had 16 to 20 years experience; 19, or 3.6 per cent, had 21 to 25 years experience; 14, or 2.6 per cent, had 26 to 30 years experience; 9, or 1.7 per cent, had 36 or more years experience, and 7, or 1.3 per cent, had 31 to 35 years of teaching experience. With 546 respondents who have 5 or less years of teaching experience constituting 31.9 per cent of the sample, 375, or 68.7 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 171, or 31.3 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 512 respondents who have 6 to 10 years experience constituting 30.0 per cent of the sample, 357, or 69.7 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 155, or 30.3 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 291 respondents who have 11 to 15 years experience constituting 16.9 per cent of the sample, 188, or 64.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 103, or 35.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 168 respondents who have 16 to 20 years experience constituting 9.8 per cent of the sample, 116, or 69.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 52, or 30.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 78 respondents who have 21 to 25 years experience constituting 4.6 per cent of the sample, 59, or 75.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1

and 19, or 24.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 49 respondents who have 36 or more years of experience constituting 2.8 per cent of the study, 40, or 81.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 9, or 18.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 48 respondents who have 26 to 30 years experience constituting 2.8 per cent of the sample, 34, or 70.8 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 14, or 29.2 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 20 respondents who have 31 to 35 years of teaching experience constituting 1.2 per cent of the sample, 13, or 65.0 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 7, or 35.0 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

Table LXXXV shows that with the exception of respondents with 21 to 25 years of teaching experience who were classified as KI=1 and respondents with 26 to 30 years of teaching experience who were classified as KI=1, respondents classified by years of teaching experience exhibited positive or favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention across the KI spectrum. Respondents with 5 or less years of teaching experience ranged in attitude score from 2.61 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.24 for those classified as KI=2; respondents with 6 to 10 years experience ranged in attitude from 2.69 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.20 for those classified as KI=2; respondents with 11 to 15 years experience ranged

in attitude score from 2.80 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.27 for those classified as KI=2; respondents with 16 to 20 years experience ranged in attitude score from 2.87 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.16 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents with 21 to 25 years of teaching experience exhibited attitude scores ranging from a negative 3.18 for those classified as KI=1 to a positive 2.38 for those classified as KI=2; respondents with 26 to 30 years experience exhibited attitude scores ranging from a negative 3.04 for those classified as KI=1 to a positive 2.40 for those classified as KI=2; respondents with 31 to 35 years experience exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.96 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.50 for those classified as KI=2, and respondents with 36 or more years of teaching experience exhibited attitude scores ranging from 2.90 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.62 for those classified as KI=2.

Of the 1,715 usable responses, 1,224, or 71.5 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 491, or 28.5 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of the respondents classified as KI=1, 410, or 33.5 per cent, had 5 or less years of teaching experience; 351, or 28.7 per cent, had 6 to 10 years experience; 200, or 16.3 per cent, had 11 to 15 years experience; 11, or 9.1 per cent, had 16 to 20 years experience; 63, or 5.2 per cent, had 21 to 25 years experience;

37, or 3.0 per cent, had 36 or more years experience; 36, or 2.9 per cent, had 26 to 30 years experience; 16, or 1.3 per cent, had 31 to 35 years of teaching experience. Of those classified as KI=2, 162, or 33.0 per cent, had 6 to 10 years experience; 138, or 28.1 per cent, had 5 years or less experience; 93, or 18.9 per cent, had 11 to 15 years experience; 55, or 11.3 per cent, had 16 to 20 years experience; 16, or 3.3 per cent, had 21 to 25 years experience; 12, or 2.4 per cent, had 36 or more years teaching experience; 11, or 2.2 per cent, had 26 to 30 years experience, and 4, or 0.8 per cent, had 31 to 35 years experience. With 548 respondents who have 5 or less years of teaching experience constituting 32.0 per cent of the sample, 410, or 74.8 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 138, or 25.2 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 513 respondents who have 6 to 10 years experience constituting 29.9 per cent of the sample, 351, or 68.4 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 162, or 31.6 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 293 respondents who have 11 to 15 years experience constituting 17.1 per cent of the sample, 200, or 68.3 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 93, or 31.7 per cent, were classified as KI=2. 166 respondents who have 16 to 20 years experience constituting 9.7 per cent of the sample, 111, or 66.9 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 55, or 33.1 per cent,

were classified as KI=2. With 79 respondents who have 21 to 25 years experience constituting 4.6 per cent of the sample, 63, or 79.7 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 16, or 20.3 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 49 respondents who have 36 or more years teaching experience constituting 2.9 per cent of the sample, 37, or 75.5 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 12, or 24.5 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 47 respondents who have 26 to 30 years experience constituting 2.7 per cent of the sample, 36, or 76.6 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 11, or 23.4 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 20 respondents who have 31 to 35 years teaching experience constituting 1.1 per cent of the sample, 16, or 80.0 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 4, or 20.0 per cent, were classified as KI=2.

On the basis that attitude response values < 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table LXXV and Table LXXXVI exhibit attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) for the main effect "Personal Knowledge of an Individual Ages 13 through 19 Years Who Had Committed Suicide" across the KS and KI spectrum. (See Appendix K.) Table LXXV shows that respondents classified by personal

knowledge exhibited positive or favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention across the KS spectrum. Respondents who indicated personal knowledge of an individual ages 13 through 19 years who had committed suicide ranged in attitude score from 2.57 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.37 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents with no personal knowledge of such an individual ranged in attitude score from 2.73 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.46 for those classified as KS=2.

Of 1,697 usable responses, 1,170, or 68.9 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 527, or 31.1 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 445, or 38.0 per cent, were respondents with personal knowledge. and 725, or 62.0 per cent, were respondents without such familiarity. Of those classified as KS=2, 244, or 46.3 per cent, were respondents with personal knowledge of an individual ages 13 through 19 who had committed suicide, and 283, or 53.7 per cent, were respondents without such knowledge. With 1,008 respondents, or 59.4 per cent of the sample, who did not have such knowledge, 725, or 71.9 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 283, or 28.1 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 689 respondents who were familiar with such suicides constituting 40.6 per cent of the sample, 445, or 64.6 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 244, or 35.4 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

Table LXXXVI shows that respondents classified by personal knowledge of a suicide ages 13 through 19 exhibited positive or favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention across the KI spectrum. Respondents who indicated personal knowledge ranged in attitude score from 2.67 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.19 for those classified as KI=2. Respondents with no personal knowledge of an individual ages 13 through 19 who had committed suicide ranged in attitude score from 2.78 for those classified as KI=1 to 2.27 for those classified as KI=2.

of 1,700 usable responses, 1,219, or 71.7 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 481, or 28.3 per cent, were classified as KI=2. Of those classified as KI=1, 454, or 37.2 per cent, were respondents with personal knowledge of an individual ages 13 through 19 who had committed suicide; 765, or 62.8 per cent, had no such personal knowledge. Of those classified as KI=2, 236, or 49.1 per cent, did possess such familiarity, and 245, or 50.9 per cent, did not. With 1,010 respondents who did not have such knowledge constituting 59.4 per cent of the sample, 765, or 75.7 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 245, or 24.3 per cent, were classified as KI=2. With 690 respondents who did know such an individual constituting 40.6 per cent

of the sample, 454, or 65.8 per cent, were classified as KI=1, and 236, or 34.2 per cent, were classified as KI=2.

On the basis that attitude response values ≤ 3 were considered positive and attitude response values > 3 were considered negative on a scale of 1 to 6, Table LXXVI exhibits attitudes toward the potential of teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) for the main effect "Personal Knowledge of An Individual Younger Than Age 13 or Older Than Age 19 Who Had Committed Suicide" across the KS spectrum. (See Appendix K.) Table LXXVI shows that respondents classified by personal knowledge exhibited positive or favorable attitudes toward the potential of teacher intervention across the KS spectrum. Respondents who indicated personal knowledge of an individual younger than age 13 or older than age 19 who had committed suicide ranged in attitude score from 2.59 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.44 for those classified as KS=2. Respondents with no personal knowledge of such an individual ranged in attitude score from 2.73 for those classified as KS=1 to 2.44 for those classified as KS=2.

Of 1,689 usable responses, 1,167, or 69.1 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 522, or 30.9 per cent, were classified as KS=2. Of those classified as KS=1, 444, or 37.8 per cent, were respondents with personal knowledge, and

726, or 62.2 per cent, were respondents without such familiarity. Of those classified as KS=2, 206, or 39.5 per cent, were respondents with personal knowledge of an individual younger than age 13 or older than age 19 who had committed suicide, and 316, or 60.5 per cent, were respondents without such knowledge. With 1,042 respondents who did not have such knowledge constituting 61.7 per cent of the sample, 726, or 69.7 per cent were classified as KS=1, and 316, or 30.3 per cent, were classified as KS=2. With 647 respondents who were familiar with such suicides constituting 38.3 per cent of the sample, 44, or 68.2 per cent, were classified as KS=1, and 206, or 31.8 per cent, were classified as KS=2.

Subproblem 5

What is the interaction effect of selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward suicide among adolescents?

Table LXXXVIII summarizes the eleven F tests for the interaction KS by demographic for the variate AS.

(See Appendix L.) As summarized in this table, none of the tests were significant at the .01 level. That is, at the .01 level of significance, there was no interaction effect.

Subproblem 6

What is the interaction effect of selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward the potential for teacher intervention in adolescent suicide?

Table LXXXIX summarizes the eleven F tests for the interaction effect KS by demographic for the variate AI. (See Appendix L.) As summarized in this table, none of the tests were significant at the .01 level. That is, at the .01 level of significance, there was no interaction effect.

Subproblem 7

What is the interaction effect of selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward suicide among adolescents?

Table XC summarizes the eleven F tests for the interaction effect KI by demographic for the variate AS. (See Appendix M.) As summarized in this table, none of the tests were significant at the .01 level. That is, at the .01 level of significance, there was no interaction effect.

Subproblem 8

What is the interaction effect of selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward the potential for teacher intervention?

Table XCI summarizes the eleven F tests for the interaction effect KI by demographic for the variable AI. (See Appendix M.) As summarized in this table, none of the tests were significant at the .01 level. That is, at the .01 level of significance, there was no interaction effect.

The findings and conclusions developed from this analysis of data are found in Chapter V.

CHAPTER V

SUMMARY, FINDINGS, CONCLUSIONS, IMPLICATIONS, AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Summary

In order to develop a data base upon which to examine the prospects for realizing the intervention potential of secondary school teachers in the area of adolescent suicide, the purpose of this study was to analyze the interaction of (1) the secondary school teacher's knowledge concerning both the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention and (2) selected demographic variables on the dependent variables of the secondary school teacher's attitudes concerning both the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention. The focus of the subproblems was the determination of difference in knowledge and in attitude as a function of the selected demographics.

In order to gather data for this study, an instrument was formulated by the investigator and validated by five recognized professionals directly involved with suicide prevention in Dallas County. A pilot study was conducted and the reliability of the instrument was determined.

The population for this study consisted of an estimated 5,472 secondary school teachers in six independent school districts throughout Dallas County. Geographically selected, these districts represent a combined average daily attendance of 237,582 students, 47.9 per cent of whom are enrolled in secondary schools within the districts. A total of 2,449 instruments with instructions for completion was delivered through the internal mail system of each participating district. Usable responses were received from 1,739 teachers, representing 71 per cent of the sample and 32 per cent of the estimated population.

The response scores of each teacher were averaged for each of the four areas of investigation.

- 1. Attitude toward the problem of adolescent
 suicide (AS);
- 2. Attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI);
- 3. Knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS);
- 4. Knowledge of the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI).

The cognitive scores (KS, KI) were dichotomized for analysis, and a set of descriptive statistics was generated on the two knowledge sections. The two sets of attitude scores (AS, AI) were summarized in a frequency distribution

reflecting the nature of the sample's attitudes toward adolescent suicide and toward intervention. The interactions of knowledge and eleven selected demographic variables on attitude were tested by eleven sets of four 2 x N factorial designs; that is, four 2 x N factorial analysis of variance for each demographic type in the interaction study.

Findings

The analysis of data in Chapter IV provides the basis for the findings of this study. The findings are reported as they relate to the research questions which were investigated. (See Appendix N.)

Subproblem 1

1. There were significant differences in knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS) as a function of three of the selected demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers: sex, marital status, and personal knowledge of a suicide between the ages of thirteen and nineteen. As a function of sex, knowledge scores for females were significantly higher than for males; as a function of marital status, knowledge scores for teachers who were divorced and for those who had never married were both higher than for the majority who were married; as a function of personal knowledge of an

individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide, knowledge scores for those with such familiarity were significantly higher than for those who did not have such familiarity. All KS scores, however, were below mid-range, where KS=1 indicated a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and KS=2 indicated a high level of knowledge.

2. There were no significant differences in knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS) as a function of eight of the selected demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers. These included age, race, religious preference, parental status, level of education, teaching field, years of experience, and personal knowledge of an individual younger than thirteen years or older than nineteen years who had committed suicide.

Subproblem 2

1. There were significant differences in knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI) as a function of four of the selected demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers: sex, race, personal knowledge of a suicide between the ages of thirteen and nineteen, and personal knowledge of a suicide younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen. As a function of sex,

knowledge scores for females were significantly higher than for males, although the females' mean score for KI was lower than their mean score for KS. As a function of race, similar knowledge scores for white and Hispanic teachers were higher than for black teachers; as a function of personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide, knowledge scores for those with such familiarity were significantly higher than for those without such familiarity; as a function of personal knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide, knowledge scores for those with such familiarity were significantly higher than for those without such familiarity. All KI scores, however, were below mid-range, where KI=1 indicated a low level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide and KI=2 indicated a high level of knowledge.

2. There were no significant differences in knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI) as a function of seven of the selected demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers. These included age, religious preference, marital status, parental status, level of education, teaching field, and years of experience.

Subproblem 3

- 1. There was a significant difference in attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) between teachers who were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and teachers who were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KS=1).
- 2. There was a significant difference in attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) between teachers who were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI=2) and those who were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KI=1).
- 3. There were significant differences in attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) across the knowledge spectrum (KS, KI) as a function of particular demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers.
- a. As a function of sex, attitude scores for female teachers demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and a low level of knowledge (KS=1) were significantly higher than the comparable attitude scores for male teachers. Both sets of scores, however, reflected moderately negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide

with females who demonstrated high knowledge approaching positivity. Both high knowledge males and females (KS=2) were significantly less negative in attitude than those demonstrating low knowledge (KS=1). Categorically, the proportion of KS=2 to KS=1 was greater for females than for males.

b. As a function of race, teachers exhibited predominantly negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) across the KS and KI spectrum. Attitude scores for white teachers who were classified as demonstrating high levels of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) approached positivity, while Hispanic teachers classified as KS=2 and black teachers classified as KI=2 exhibited low positive attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide. and Hispanic teachers who were classified as demonstrating a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) and black teachers who were classified as KS=1 and as KS=2 exhibited negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide. White and black teachers who were classified as demonstrating a low level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1) and Hispanic teachers who were classified as KI=1 and as KI=2 exhibited negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide. The proportion of teachers who were classified as KS=2 and KI=2 to teachers who were classified as KS=1 and KI=1, respectively, as a function of race was similar for white and Hispanic teachers and higher than for black teachers. Attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide were less negative for teachers classified, by race, as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) than for teachers classified as demonstrating a low level of knowledge (KS=1, KI=1).

c. As a function of religious preference, teachers exhibited predominantly negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) across the KS and KI spectrum. Attitude scores for each of the four denominations indicated a negative attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide on the part of teachers classified as demonstrating a low level of knowledge concerning the problem (KS=1). For teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge (KS=2), attitude scores remained negative for Anglicans, approached positivity for Protestants and reflected low positive attitudes for Catholic and Jewish teachers. Attitude scores were negative for atheists and positive for agnostics across the KS spectrum, with a more negative attitude for those

agnostics demonstrating a high level of knowledge (KS=2) than for those demonstrating a low level of knowledge (KS=1). Attitude scores for each of the classifications, with the exception of agnostic and Jewish teachers, indicated a negative attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide on the part of teachers classified as demonstrating a low level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1). Jewish and agnostic teachers classified as KI=1 indicated low positive attitudes with agnostic teachers indicating a higher positive attitude for those classified as KI=2 and Jewish teachers indicating a more negative attitude for those classified as KI=2. Protestant, Anglican, and Catholic teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) indicated less negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide than those teachers classified as demonstrating a low level of knowledge (KI=1), with the attitude scores of Protestant teachers approaching positivity for KI=2. Attitude scores for atheistic teachers indicated a more negative attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide for those teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) than for those classified as KI=1. The size of the samples for teachers

indicating their religious preference as Jewish and atheist may not permit conclusive interpretation of the direction of their scores. For the remaining four categories, the proportion of teachers demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) to teachers demonstrating a low level of knowledge (KI=1) was lowest for Protestant teachers, higher and similar for Anglican and Catholic teachers, and highest for agnostics, whose sample size may not permit conclusive The proportion of teachers demonstrating interpretation. a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) to teachers demonstrating a low level of knowledge (KS=1) was lowest for Catholic and agnostic teachers, while the proportion for other categories was higher and similar to each other.

d. The attitude of teachers who are not parents toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) was significantly less negative than the attitude of those who are parents. However, across the KS spectrum, all scores did reflect a negative attitude, with high knowledge teachers in both categories approaching positivity. Teachers who are not parents also indicated a higher proportion of teachers demonstrating high knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) than did the parent group. Teachers classified as demonstrating a

high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) indicated similar attitudes approaching positivity for teachers who are parents and for those who are not. Similarly, the proportion of teachers demonstrating high knowledge concerning teacher intervention (KI=2) to those demonstrating low knowledge (KI=1) was only slightly higher for the non-parent classification. Across the knowledge spectrum, teachers classified as KS=1 and as KI=1, for parental status, had significantly more negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide than those teachers classified as KS=2 and as KI=2, respectively.

e. As a function of teaching field, teachers who demonstrated a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1) exhibited a range of negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) with low negative attitudes approaching positivity in the areas of foreign language, special education, language arts, and fine arts. The most negative attitude for KS=1 and for KI=1 was exhibited by teachers in the industrial arts. Among teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) those in the areas of social studies, mathematics, home economics, and fine arts

indicated attitudes approaching positivity, while those in foreign language, special education, and language arts did indicate low positive or constructive attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide. Home economics and language arts teachers revealed the highest proportion of teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge (KS=2) to those demonstrating a low level (KS=1). The lowest proportion was revealed by teachers in the industrial arts. With the exception of teachers in business and science, there was a less negative attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide for those teachers classified as KS=2 than for those classified as KS=1. Among teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2), those in the areas of vocational education, social studies, physical education, and mathematics indicated low negative attitudes approaching positivity, while those in foreign language, language arts, and home economics did indicate low positive or constructive attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide. With the exception of teachers in fine arts and special education, there was a less negative attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide for those teachers classified as KI=2 than for those classified as KT=1.

- 4. For each of the five significant demographic characteristics across the KS spectrum, 31 per cent of the sample were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2), and 69 per cent were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KS=1). For each of the four significant demographic characteristics across the KI spectrum, 29 per cent of the sample were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI=2) and 71 per cent were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KI=1).
- 5. There were no significant differences in attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) across the spectrum of knowledge concerning this problem (KS) as a function of six of the selected demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers. These included age, marital status, level of education, years of experience, personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen years who had committed suicide, and personal knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide.
- 6. There were no significant differences in attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) across the

spectrum of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI) as a function of seven of the selected demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers. These included sex, age, marital status, level of education, years of experience, personal knowledge of an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide, and personal knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide.

Subproblem 4

- 1. There was a significant difference in attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) between teachers who were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and teachers who were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KS=1).
- 2. There was a significant difference in attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) between teachers who were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI=2) and those who were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KI=1).
- 3. There were significant differences in attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the

problem of adolescent suicide (AI) across the knowledge spectrum (KS, KI) as a function of particular demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers.

As a function of sex, attitude scores for female teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide . (KS=2) and a low level of such knowledge (KS=1) were significantly higher than attitude scores for male teachers. Attitude scores for female teachers demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) and a low level of such knowledge (KI=1) were significantly higher than attitude scores for males classified as KI=2 and KI=1, respectively. In all cases, however, attitude scores reflected positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention Both male and female teachers who were classified (AI). as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) exhibited attitude scores which were significantly more positive than those of their respective sex who were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KS=1, KI=1). Categorically, the proportion of KS=2 to KS=1 and KI=2 to KI=1 was greater for females than for males.

- b. As a function of age, attitude scores across the KS and KI spectrum indicated a positive attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) across chronological lines with the exception of teachers fifty-six to sixty years of age who were classified as demonstrating a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1). Teachers who were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) exhibited significantly more positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) than teachers who were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KS=1, KI=1).
- c. As a function of race, teachers exhibited positive or constructive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) across the KS and KI spectrum. Attitude scores for white teachers across the KS spectrum were more positive than scores exhibited by brown or Hispanic teachers and both were more positive than scores exhibited by black teachers. Categorically, the proportion of KS=2 to KS=1 was higher for white and Hispanic teachers than for black teachers. Attitude scores for white teachers across the KI spectrum were

more positive than scores exhibited by black teachers and both were more positive than scores exhibited by brown or Hispanic teachers. Within racial classifications, attitudes were significantly more positive for all teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of suicide (KS=2) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) than for teachers who were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KS=1, KI=1).

As a function of marital status, teachers d. exhibited positive or favorable attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) across the KS and KI spectrum. The most favorable attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention was indicated by teachers who have never been married and who were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2). Categorically, as a function of marital status, the proportion of teachers classified as KS=2 to KS=1 was highest for teachers who have been divorced, followed by teachers who have never been married. The proportion of teachers classified as KI=2 to KI=1 was highest for teachers who have never been married, followed by teachers who have been divorced.

With the exception of teachers who have been widowed, the attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention of teachers with a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and the potential for intervention (KI=2) was significantly more positive than the attitude of teachers with a low level of such knowledge (KS=1, KI=1).

The attitudes of teachers who are parents and of teachers who are not parents toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) were significantly more positive for those who were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) than for those who were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KS=1, KI=1). For KS=2 and KI=2, teachers who are parents exhibited a slightly more positive attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention than teachers who are not parents; for KS=1 and KI=1, teachers who are not parents exhibited a significantly more positive attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention. Categorically, the proportions of KS=2 to KS=1 and KI=2 to KI=1 were slightly higher for teachers who are not parents than for teachers who are parents.

As a function of level of education, teachers exhibited positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) across the KS and KI spectrum, with the exception of post doctoral teachers who are classified as KS=2. Size of the sample for teachers who possess a doctorate and who have earned post doctoral credit did not allow additional interpretation of data. Teachers who possess a bachelor's degree, graduate credit beyond the bachelor's, and a master's degree and who were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) exhibited approximately the same positive attitude score which reflected a more favorable attitude than the positive attitude score of teachers classified as KS=2 with graduate work beyond the master's. Teachers who possess a bachelor's degree, a master's degree, and graduate credit beyond the master's and who were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) exhibited approximately the same positive attitude score which reflected a less favorable attitude than the positive attitude score of teachers classified as KI=2 with graduate work beyond the bachelor's degree. Among those classified as demonstrating a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide

(KS=1), the highest positive score for attitude concerning the potential for teacher intervention was indicated by teachers with graduate work beyond the bachelor's, while the lowest positive score for those classified as KS=1 for level of education was indicated by those who possess the master's degree. For each of these categories, the attitude of teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) was significantly more positive than the attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention indicated by teachers classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KS=1). Among those classified as demonstrating a low level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1), the highest positive score for attitude concerning the potential for teacher intervention (AI) was indicated by teachers with graduate credit beyond the bachelor's degree, while the lowest positive score for those classified as KI=1 for level of education was indicated by those with a master's degree and graduate credit beyond the master's. of these categories, the attitude of teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) was significantly more positive than the attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention indicated by teachers

classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KI=1). Categorically, the proportion of those classified as KS=2 to those classified as KS=1 was highest for teachers with a bachelor's degree; the proportion of those classified as KI=2 to those classified as KI=1 was highest for teachers with graduate credit beyond the master's.

With the exception of industrial arts teachers who demonstrated a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1), attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) as a function of teaching field were positive across the KS and KI spectrum for all fields and categories. Across the KS and KI spectrum, the most positive attitude was indicated by special education teachers, while the one negative attitude score and the lowest positive attitude for each factor were indicated by industrial arts teachers. For all categories of KS and KI, with the exception of home economics teachers classified by KI, the attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) of teachers classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) was significantly more positive than the attitude exhibited by those demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KS=1, KI=1). The highest proportion of KS=2 to KS=1 was indicated by teachers of home economics followed by teachers in language arts; the lowest proportion was indicated by teachers of industrial arts. The highest proportion of KI=2 to KI=1 was indicated by teachers in vocational education followed by teachers in special education; the lowest proportion was indicated by teachers of industrial arts.

As a function of years of teaching experience, teachers exhibited positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) across the KS and KI spectrum, with the exception of negative attitude scores for teachers with 21 to 25 years experience classified as KS=1 and KI=1, teachers with 36 or more years of experience classified as KS=2, and teachers with 26 to 30 years of experience classified as KI=1. Scores reflecting attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention were correspondingly less favorable for teachers who demonstrated a high knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) as a function of increasing years of teaching experience. Simultaneously, teachers with extensive experience who have demonstrated a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) exhibited less favorable attitudes toward the

potential for teacher intervention than did teachers with fewer years of experience who have demonstrated a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=1). The highest positive attitude score for KS was exhibited by teachers with 10 or less years of experience; for KI, the highest positive attitude score was exhibited by teachers with 16 to 20 years of experience. The lowest proportion of KS=2 to KS=1 was indicated by teachers with 36 or more years experience, followed by teachers with 21 to 25 years experience; the highest proportion was indicated by teachers with 11 to 15 years of experience and teachers with 31 to 35 years of experience. The lowest proportion of KI=2 to KI=1 was indicated by teachers with 31 to 35 years experience and 21 to 25 years experience; the highest proportion was indicated by teachers with 16 to 20 years of experience.

i. Teachers who knew an individual between the ages of thirteen and nineteen who had committed suicide and had demonstrated a high level of knowledge concerning adolescent suicide (KS=2) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) exhibited a higher positive attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) than teachers without this familiarity who had also demonstrated a high level of knowledge (KS=2, KI=2). However, those without familiarity who were classified as KS=2 and KI=2

indicated attitudes which were more positive than teachers with such familiarity who had demonstrated a low level of knowledge concerning adolescent suicide (KS=1) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=1). The proportion of KS=2 to KS=1 and KI=2 to KI=1 for the teachers familiar with a thirteen-through nineteen-year-old who had committed suicide was significantly higher for those with such familiarity than for those without this knowledge. In both categories, teachers who demonstrated a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) and the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) exhibited significantly higher positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention than teachers who demonstrated a low level of knowledge (KS=1, KI=1).

j. Teachers who knew an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide and had demonstrated a high level of knowledge concerning adolescent suicide (KS=2) exhibited the same positive attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) as teachers without this familiarity. Both indicated positive attitudes significantly more favorable than the attitude scores exhibited by those with and without such familiarity who demonstrated a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide

- (KS=1). For those with knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide, the proportion of KS=2 to KS=1 was approximately the same as for those without such familiarity. In both categories, teachers who demonstrated a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2) exhibited significantly higher positive attitudes toward the potential for teacher intervention than teachers who demonstrated a low level of knowledge concerning adolescent suicide (KS=1).
- 4. For each of the ten significant demographic characteristics across the KS spectrum, approximately 31 per cent of the sample were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS=2), and 69 per cent were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KS=1). For each of the nine significant demographic characteristics across the KI spectrum, approximately 29 per cent of the sample were classified as demonstrating a high level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI=2) and 71 per cent were classified as demonstrating a low level of such knowledge (KI=1).
- 5. There were no significant differences in attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) across the spectrum of knowledge concerning the problem of

adolescent suicide (KS) as a function of religious preference.

6. There were no significant differences in attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention (AI) across the spectrum of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention (KI) as a function of religious preference and personal knowledge of an individual younger than age thirteen or older than age nineteen who had committed suicide.

Subproblem 5

The absence of an interaction effect for selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS) on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward suicide among adolescents (AS) reveals that knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and the selected demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers were acting independently, and, therefore, there was no reciprocal action between KS and demographic to produce a given attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide.

Subproblem 6

The absence of an interaction effect for selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school

teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS) on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) reveals that knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and the selected demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers were acting independently, and, therefore, there was no reciprocal action between KS and demographic to produce a given attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention.

Subproblem 7

The absence of an interaction effect for selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI) on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward suicide among adolescents (AS) reveals that knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention and the selected demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers were acting independently, and, therefore, there was no reciprocal action between KI and demographic variable to produce a given attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide.

Subproblem 8

The absence of an interaction effect for selected demographic variables and the knowledge of secondary school teachers concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI) on the attitude of secondary school teachers toward the potential for intervention (AI) reveals that knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention and the selected demographic characteristics of secondary school teachers were acting independently, and, therefore, there was no reciprocal action between KI and demographic to produce a given attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention.

Conclusions

The findings of this study suggest the following conclusions.

Subproblem 1

1. Although indicators of knowledge for secondary school teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS) do appear to vary as a function of a limited set of demographic characteristics, the contributing effect appears to be one of higher comparative scores, not one of a higher level of knowledge.

2. Secondary school teachers appear to possess a low level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide.

Subproblem 2

- 1. Although indicators of knowledge for secondary school teachers concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI) do appear to vary as a function of a limited set of demographic characteristics, the contributing effect appears to be one of higher comparative scores, not one of a higher level of knowledge.
- 2. Secondary school teachers appear to possess a low level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide.

Subproblem 3

- 1. Level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS) does appear to be a significant contributing factor in the secondary school teacher's attitude toward the problem of adolescent suicide (AS) as a function of selected demographic characteristics.
- 2. Level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI) does appear to be a significant contributing factor in the secondary school teacher's attitude toward the

problem of adolescent suicide (AS) as a function of selected demographic characteristics.

3. Secondary school teachers appear to possess a range of predominantly negative attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide.

Subproblem 4

- 1. Level of knowledge concerning the problem of adolescent suicide (KS) does appear to be a significant contributing factor in the secondary school teacher's attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) as a function of nearly all selected demographic characteristics.
- 2. Level of knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (KI) does appear to be a significant contributing factor in the secondary school teacher's attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide (AI) as a function of nearly all selected demographic characteristics.
- 3. Secondary school teachers appear to possess a tenuously positive attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide.

Subproblem 5

There is no reciprocal action between the secondary school teacher's knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide and selected demographics to produce an effect on the teacher's attitude toward the problem of suicide among adolescents.

Subproblem 6

There is no reciprocal action between the secondary school teacher's knowledge of the problem of adolescent suicide and selected demographics to produce an effect on the teacher's attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide.

Subproblem 7

There is no reciprocal action between the secondary school teacher's knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide and selected demographics to produce an effect on the teacher's attitude toward the problem of suicide among adolescents.

Subproblem 8

There is no reciprocal action between the secondary school teacher's knowledge concerning the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide and selected demographics to produce an effect on the

teacher's attitude toward the potential for teacher intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide.

Implications for Teacher Education

In order to realize the intervention potential of the secondary school teacher in the area of adolescent suicides, the conclusions of this study provide the basis for several implications in teacher education.

- 1. Consideration should be given to devising curricula for integration into existing pre-service and graduate education courses in order to increase the knowledge of teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention.
- 2. In-service programs should be developed and conducted in an effort to increase the knowledge of teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention.
- 3. Attention should be given to the encouragement of constructive attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention on the part of pre-service and in-service secondary school teachers.

Recommendations

The knowledge and attitudes of secondary school teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and

the potential for teacher intervention have been analyzed in this study in an effort to develop a data base upon which to examine the prospects for realizing the intervention potential of secondary school teachers in the area of adolescent suicide. The findings, conclusions, and implications suggest the following recommendations for additional study.

- 1. An in-depth study should be made of additional methods to increase the knowledge of teachers concerning the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention.
- 2. Further study should investigate methods of encouraging constructive attitudes toward the problem of adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention on the part of pre-service and in-service secondary school teachers.
- 3. An in-depth study should be made of the receptiveness of pre-service and in-service teachers to training in the area of intervention in the problem of adolescent suicide.
- 4. Further study should investigate whether the knowledge and attitudes of secondary school teachers concerning adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention have an impact upon their students' knowledge and attitudes concerning adolescent suicide and the potential for teacher intervention.

APPENDIX A

DEATH CERTIFICATE

7.	ATE OF TEXAS		CERTIFICATE	CERTIFICATE OF DEATH STA	STATE FILE NO.		
!=	I. PLACE OF DEATH A. COUNTY			 USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased fived. If institution: residence before admission). STATE b. COUNTY	ed fived. If institution: resi b. COUNTY	residence before admissi ITY	į.
	b. CITY OR TOWIL! (footbide city limits, give predinct no.)	mits, give pracinct ao.)	c. LENGTH OF STAY	c. CITY OR TOWN (If ourside city limits, give precinct no.)	ity limits, give precinct r	no.)	
J	d. NAME OF It not in hospital, give street address! HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION.	(rest address)		d. STREET ADDRESS (if rurel, give bocation)	re location)		
C2	A. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS?	TY LIMITS?		4. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS?		f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM?	FARM?
itzit		YES	 	YESC	9	YES	NON
166 1718 171	NAME OF (a) First DECEASED (Type or print)		(b) Middle		4. DATE OF DEATH	}	
		6. COLOR OR RACE N.	Married Never Married (8. DATE OF BIRTH	9. AGE (In years last birthday)	IF UNDER YEAR	JF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Minutes
BUREAL	106. USUAL COCUPATION (Give Line of work done) 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY during most of working life, evan if refres?	work done 10b. KIND OF BU	F BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	ntryj	12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?	VT COUNTRY?
- \$301	13. FATHER'S NAME			14, MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME	-		
H RESOUR	S. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no. or unknown) [If yas, give war ar dates of service]		16. SOCIAL SECUPITY NO.	17. INFORMANT			
HEREL	18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for [a], [b], and [c]. PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:	no cause per lina for (a), (b),	ond (c}.]				INTERNAL IETWGS. OMSET AND DEXTH
NENT OF		IMMEDIATE CAUSE (6)			LU		-
TRA93	ebove cause (a). staturg the under- lying cause last.	DUE TO (b)					
O SAX3T	FART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT	CONDITIONS CONTRIBUT	ING TO DEATH BUT NOT REC	FART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RECITED TO THE TRANSHAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART (A)	ONDITION GIVEN IN		19. WAS AUTOFSY PER- FORMED?
	206. ACCIDENT , SU	SIDE	ESCKIBE HOW INJURY OCCU	20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED [Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Isum 18]	or Part It of them +8.)		
	20c. Tik/E OF Hour Month INJURY a.m.	Day Year					
	204. INJURY OCCURRED 209.	PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in street, office building, etc.)	PLACE OF INJURY leag, in or about home, farm, factory, 205, street, office building, etc.)	f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	COUNTY		STATE
	WORK O AT WORK O			l			
	I hareby certify that I attended the deceased from on	deceased from	Death occurred at	19 to mon the data state	ed above, and to the b	19 and last so set of my knowledge, fr	and last sow the deceased alive owledge, from the causes stated
	22a. SIGNATURE			226. ADDRESS		22c. DATE SIGNED	DATE SIGNED
	23a. BURIAL, CRENIATION, REMOYAL (Specify)	pecify) 236. DATE		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	EMATORY	-	
85/1 JV58	23d. LCCATION [City, town, or county]		[State]	24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE	URE		
	25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.	256. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR	AL REGISTRAR	25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE			

APPENDIX B

VALIDITY OF THE INSTRUMENT

May 15, 1978

Ms. Kathy Brock, Director Casa de los Amigos 2640 Bachman Blvd. Dallas, Texas

"Casa" is a residential care facility sponsored by Urban Services Branch-YMCA for youths aged ten through seventeen who are runaways, in crisis, and/or contemplating running away; and their parents, if desired. The program is designed to alleviate the immediate problems and needs of runaways, reunite youth with family, and/or develop alternative living arrangements. Intake is available seven days a week, twenty-four hours each day.

Because suicide threats and attempts are an integral part of youths in crisis, Ms. Brock was asked to review the appropriateness of twenty-seven statements as part of an anticipated instrument to assess secondary school teachers as operants for intervention in adolescent suicide. The director of Casa is actively involved in suicide intervention for adolescents ages ten through seventeen and is, therefore, considered knowledgeable, by this writer, concerning content validity of those statements proposed to elicit data for analysis of the potential of secondary school teachers for intervention. Because Casa is primarily a referral environment,

Ms. Brock has first-hand knowledge and very strong professional opinions concerning the positive role that teachers do and could play.

Within this framework, Ms. Brock's responses were quite enthusiastic and supportive. It is her professional opinion and experienced judgment that the statements are appropriate in their content and design to seek data for the assessment of the secondary school teacher as an operant for intervention in adolescent suicide.

Proposed statement AI 3-5 provoked a significantly marked response:

Classmates of an attempted or completed suicide will not significantly benefit from open class discussion of their reactions.

Ms. Brock <u>strongly</u> disagreed and cited situations to support her opinion. Her reaction <u>is</u> compatible with research data supporting an appropriate response to this statement.

Ms. Brock further stated that, hypothetically speaking, if there were a need to interview a prospective teacher for "classes" at Casa, she would readily administer the proposed instrument in her efforts to determine the most appropriate personnel for Casa's unique environment.

2:25 P.M. - 4:50 P.M.

Dr. Charles Petty, Director Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences P. O. Box 35728 Dallas, Texas 75235

Charles S. Petty, M.D. serves as chief medical examiner for Dallas County in addition to his duties as director of the Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences. He is also director of the Dallas County Criminal Investigation Laboratory and serves on the Board of Directors of Suicide Prevention of Dallas, Inc.

Dr. Petty has been available to this writer on numerous occasions to discuss various ramifications of the growing problem of adolescent suicide, particularly in Dallas County. He has provided this writer with complete access to the Institute's files, records, and statistical data pertinent to a study of adolescent suicide in Dallas County.

Specifically because of his obvious and expressed interest in preventing the youthful suicide, evidenced in his presentation at a symposium on this subject in November, 1977, Dr. Petty was asked to review twenty-seven statements proposed for an instrument designed to obtain data reflecting the knowledge and attitude of secondary school teachers concerning adolescent suicide. Dr. Petty

was told that analysis of this data would be for the purpose of assessing the role of the secondary school teacher as an operant for intervention in adolescent suicide.

Dr. Petty's response was extremely favorable. He expressed a highly supportive view of the nature of the statements as well as for their phraseology and mix. Dr. Petty stated that he did indeed feel that an analysis of data obtained through the administration of an instrument encompassing the proposed statements could most certainly provide a knowledge base for assessing the intervenor role of secondary school teachers. Such an assessment, he expressed, definitely has merit. (Dr. Petty is presently co-authoring a chapter on investigation of suicide for a book-in-progress.)

Dr. Petty did correct the working of statement

KS 5-8 from "A suicide resulting in death"

to "A suicide attempt resulting in death" In

addition, he was adamant concerning the writer's omission

of a racial classification as part of the demographic

data. Dr. Petty stated that racial differences do exist

among suicides, both attempted and completed, and that

it would be most significant to attempt to determine

whether this racial pattern of differences also exists

among secondary school teachers in their knowledge of and

attitude toward adolescent suicide. After careful consideration of Dr. Petty's suggestions, this writer agrees that the potential benefits of response classification by race outweigh the possibilities of a negative sample reaction generated by such a designation.

May 23, 1978

9:30 A.M. - 11:00 A.M.

Dr. Charles Vorkoper, Clinical Director Suicide Prevention of Dallas, Inc. P. O. Box 19651 Dallas, Texas 75219

Suicide Prevention of Dallas, Inc., provides immediate twenty-four-hour telephone crisis counseling seven days a week for persons who consider taking their own lives. The caller is helped to identify his problems and consider additional alternatives and solutions. This may include following through with a client until he is effectively involved with a community facility or a private professional resource.

Because of his position as clinical director of Suicide Prevention of Dallas, Inc., and as a former counselor with the Pastoral Counseling Education Center, Mr. Charles Vorkoper, A.C.S.W., was asked to review twenty-seven statements to determine whether, in his professional opinion, they were appropriate to provide data concerning the knowledge and attitude of secondary school teachers in an effort to assess the role of the teacher as an operant for intervention in adolescent suicide. Mr. Vorkoper's response was overwhelmingly supportive. He expressed his professional opinion that the statements proposed for the assessment instrument do

embody those elements which could provide data with which to assess the secondary school teacher as an operant for intervention in adolescent suicide.

Specifically, Mr. Vorkoper expressed his opinion that an analysis of data derived from the proposed twenty-seven statements would make a valuable contribution toward community efforts in suicide prevention. He stated that responses to the proposed statements could provide school administrators with a strong knowledge base from which to develop meaningful programs specifically designed to enable teachers to intervene in the crisis of suicidal and potentially suicidal secondary school students, as well as in the earlier crisis stages of the dramatically rising number of young college-age suicides.

Mr. Vorkoper further expressed the interest of Suicide Prevention of Dallas, Inc., in the completed data analysis in hopes that it might become a part of the center's data bank currently being computerized. He suggested that this writer consider, at a later date, making some minor adjustments in order to administer the proposed instrument to other professional groups involved with adolescents, such as medical doctors and clergy, for the same purpose as that suggested for secondary school teachers.

May 29, 1978

Mrs. Sharlyn Lininger Director of Professional Services Family Guidance Center 2200 Main Street Dallas, Texas 75201

Family Guidance Center, a social service agency, offers individual, family, and group counseling by professional staff to people with personal or family problems.

At the suggestion of Executive Director, Paul Cromidas, an appointment with the director of professional services was arranged for this writer. As a result of previous, as well as present professional experience,

Mrs. Lininger was considered by Mr. Cromidas to be the most appropriate person to review twenty-seven proposed statements concerning knowledge of and attitude toward suicide and suicide intervention in an attempt to ascertain the validity of such statements in assessing the intervention potential of secondary school teachers.

A former math and English teacher in a public high school, Mrs. Lininger has her bachelor's degree from Rice University and her master's degree in social work from the University of Houston. It was her judgment that the statements "covered the area extremely well." With her comments reflecting obvious familiarity with recent findings in the area of suicidology, Mrs. Lininger is

very interested in learning the response of the sample to several statements in particular. This applies especially to KI 7-8 and KI 8-8, both concerned with characteristics of depression, because the knowledge implied in these two statements exhibited facts that professionals in her field are actively attempting to impart to the general public and involved professionals in related fields.

Additionally, Mrs. Lininger made one recommendation concerning the possible misinterpretation of KI 2-8, which, at her suggestion, has had the word "attempted" added to the term "suicide" for the purpose of clarity.

June 5, 1978

1:00 P.M. - 2:00 P.M.

Ms. Julie Dodson
Dallas Child Guidance Clinic
2101 Welborn Street
Dallas, Texas 75219

A psychiatric clinic for children and adolescents with emotional problems, Dallas Child Guidance Clinic provides diagnostic and treatment services utilizing the collaborative work of psychiatrists, psychologists, and social workers. Diagnostic evaluations include casework interviews with parents and psychological testing and/or psychiatric interviews with children and adolescents. The long-term treatment program is, again, on a collaborative basis and includes individual, family, and group psychotherapy, as well as medication therapy.

Dallas County residents who are under age eighteen, and their parents or guardians, are accepted for service on referral from parents, physicians, schools, courts, social agencies, and other professional persons such as lawyers, ministers, and nurses.

It was this writer's opinion that the nature of services provided by the Child Guidance Clinic made it an appropriate place to obtain an experienced professional assessment of a proposed instrument concerning adolescent

suicide. An appointment was arranged with Ms. Julie Dodson, a psychiatric social worker.

Asked to critique twenty-seven statements designed to assess a teacher's knowledge of and attitude toward adolescent suicide and intervention in adolescent suicide in order to analyze the intervention potential of secondary school teachers, Ms. Dodson reviewed each item individually, discussing the merits of some in detail. She subsequently expressed a highly favorable overall opinion concerning item phraseology and focus. Observing that resulting data could offer significant insight into the question of how a teacher perceives his role, Ms. Dodson expressed her judgment that the proposed instrument "should provide a wealth of data."

Ms. Dodson was particularly enthusiastic concerning the analysis potential inherent in the design encompassing four areas of investigation. She has asked if her agency might have access to this writer's research upon completion.

TABLE I UNITED STATES SUICIDE RATES BY MONTH 1966-1975

					Years					
Month	1975	1974	1973	1972*	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966
January	13.0	11.9	11.2	12.1	12.1	10.8	10.7	10.2	10.9	10.6
February	13.1	11.4	12.0	12.0	11.8	11.5	10.4	10.9	10.4	10.4
March	13.2	12.7	12.1	12.1	12.0	11.3	11.5	11.4	10.6	11.6
April	13.5	12.2	12.2	12.8	12.8	12.5	11.7	11.5	11.2	11.9
May	13.3	11.9	12.2	12.9	12.0	12.1	11.7	11.0	11.3	11.5
June	12.8	11.9	12.1	12.5	11.8	11.8	10.7	10.2	11.2	11.3
July	12.6	11.7	12.3	11.8	11.0	10.9	10.6	11.0	10.8	10.2
August	12.4	12.1	12.5	11.9	11.4	11.7	10.9	10.6	10.5	10.8
September	12.9	12.7	12.1	11.9	11.9	11.5	11.2	10.7	10.9	10.6
October	12.2	13.1	12.2	11.7	11.1	11.7	11.0	10.3	11.0	11.1
November	12.0	11.9	11.7	11.1	11.6	11.7	11.2	10.1	10.4	10.3
December	11.6	12.3	11.1	11.3	10.4	10.7	11.1	10.2	6.6	10.1
Total	12.7	12.1	12.0	12.0	11.7	11.6	11.1	10.7	10.8	10.9
:										

*Based on a 50 per cent sample of deaths.

Rates per 100,000 population annually.

Source: Dr. Calvin Frederick, Chief, Disaster Assistance and Emergency Mental Health, National Institute of Mental Health, Washington, D.C.

TABLE II

TOTAL NUMBER OF SUICIDES IN THE UNITED STATES BY RACE AND SEX, 1968-1975*

				Year			والمستحددة	
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Total Male Female	21,373 15,379 5,993	22,364 15,857 6,507	23,480 16,629 6,851	24,092 16,860 7,232	25,004 17,768 7,236	25,118 18,108 7,010	25,683 18,595 7,088	27,063 19,622 7,441
White Male Female	20,212 14,520 5,692	21,038 14,886 6,152	22,059 15,591 6,468	22,577 15,802 6,775	23,264 16,476 6,789	23,412 16,823 6,589	23,923 17,263 6,660	25,173 18,206 6,967
Negro Male Female	954 722 232	1,090 804 286	1,167 863 304	1,220 861 359	1,412	1,383	1,442	1,512 1,165 347
Indian Male Femal e	101 76 25			140 106 34	154 120 34	160 123 37	163 123 40	193 153 40
Chinese Male Femal e	45.44 84.4	22	45 28 17		52 36 16	53 27 26		44 118 26
Japanese Male Female	37	51 35 16	25 30	57 27 30	6 4 4 4 8 4 4 8 4 4 8 4 4 8 8 4 4 8 8 4 8 8 4 8 8 4 8 8 4 8 8 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	31	57 27 30	8 3 2 4 3
All Other Races Male Female	34 24 10	38 28 10	42 27 15	51 37 14	60 34 26	23 14 14		78 46 32

*Number of deaths per 100,000 population annually.

Source: Dr. Calvin Frederick, Chief, Disaster Assistance and Emergency Mental Health, National Institute of Mental Health, Washington, D.C.

TOTAL NUMBER OF SUICIDES IN THE UNITED STATES BY AGE AND SEX, 1955, 1965, 1975* TABLE III

Year	A13						I	Age Kar	Ranges							
and Sex	Ages	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	6969	70-74	75-79	80-84
1955									,		· · · · ·					
Male	16.0	0.4	4.0	8.8	12.1	12.6	15.5	22.3	26.4	33.7	39.2	41.7	42.2	43.8	50.2	54.7
Female	4.6	0.2	1.3	2,6	3.8	5.4	5.4	6.9	6.8	10.3	10.1	9.5	9.6	7.9	0.8	7.7
Total	10.2	0.3	2.6	5.6	7.9	6.	10.3	14.5	17.6	21.9	24.4	25.2	24.7	27.3	27.8	27.9
	· · · · · · · · ·															
1965							~									
Male	16.3	0.9	6.1	13.8	16.3	18.3	21.1	24.0	25.5	33,1	37.8	36.8	36.5	38.5	45.6	49.0
Female	6.1	0.2	6:	4.3	6.5	8.4	10.8	11.4	12.3	13.1	12.4	10.2	10.4	8.3	7.8	7.2
Total	11.1	0.5	4.0	œ, œ,	11.3	13.3	15.8	17.5	18.7	22.8	24.7	22.8	22.3	21.6	24.1	24.4
1975																
Male	18.9	1.2	12.2	28.4	25.4	23.2	22.2	24.8	27.4	28.3	30.2	30.1	32.4	35.5	42.5	41.3
Female	8.9	0.4	2.9	6.8	7.9	9.4	10.6	12.6	12.8	12.7	11.9	10.0	8.9	6.8	7.5	7.3
Total	12.7	0.8	7.6	16.5	16.5	16.2	16.2	18.6	19.9	20.5	20.6	19.4	19.3	20.2	21.2	19.6
1														ļ	ļ	

*Rates are per 100,000 population annually.

Source: Dr. Calvin Frederick, Chief, Disaster Assistance and Emergency Mental Health, National Institute of Mental Health, Washington, D.C.

KNOWLEDGE OF THE PROBLEM OF ADOLESCENT SUICIDE

KS 1-8

Suicide is already a leading cause of death among adolescents.

(1, p. 26; 7, p. 50; 8, p. 119; 9, p. 1; 10, pp. 11-12; 13, p. 71; 14, p. 231; 15, p. 11; 17, p. 32; 18, p. 220; 20, p. v; 21, p. 539; 25, p. 30; 26, p. 308)

KS 2-8

Family income and suicide rates are directly related. (1, p. 31; 8, p. 227; 10, p. 21; 13, p. 72; 24, p. 384)

KS 3-8

More adolescent males than females attempt suicide.
(2, p. 57; 11, p. 36; 12, p. 57; 13, p. 72; 16,
pp. 38, 103; 18, p. 221; 19, p. 55; 25, p. 30)

KS 4-8

More adolescent males than females kill themselves. (2, p. 57, 3, p. 8; 8, p. 116; 11, p. 36; 12, p. 57; 13, p. 72; 16, pp. 38, 103; 18, p. 221; 19, p. 55; 21, p. 539; 25, p. 30)

KS 5-8

A suicide attempt resulting in death finally offers the individual just what he desires.

(6, p. 20; 8, pp. 227, 256; 10, pp. 21, 32; 17, p. 33; 18, p. 274; 19, p. 9; 24, p. 384)

KS 6-8

There is less danger than an adolescent will attempt suicide when he can verbalize his suicide plan in detail.

(7, p. 73; 8, p. 226; 10, p. 88; 12, p. 61; 17, p. 33; 18, p. 278; 24, p. 384)

KS 7-8

A noticeable increase in adolescent suicide does coincide with the bleakness of winter and the seasonal emphasis on family holidays.

(10, pp. 21-22; 11, p. 149; 13, p. 72; 16, p. 42)

KS 8-8

Adolescent suicides do increase during the darkest hours of night.

(10, p. 22; 11, p. 152; 13, p. 72)

KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE POTENTIAL FOR

TEACHER INTERVENTION

KI 1-8

The secondary school teacher is not in a strategic position to identify the potential suicide.

(5, p. 191; 8, pp. 208, 231-232; 9, pp. 107-109; 10, p. 90; 13, p. 72; 21, p. 542; 25, p. 32)

KI 2-8

Intervention in a potential suicide means a teacher would have to be more than simply tolerant, accepting, and willing to become involved.

(5, p. 191; 8, p. 264; 13, p. 73; 25, p. 32)

KI 3-8

There is little that can be done by a teacher for the potentially suicidal adolescent.

(5, p. 191; 9, pp. 107-109; 10, p. 90; 13, p. 72; 25, p. 32)

KI 4 - 8

A suicide rarely occurs without warning.

(2, p. 57; 5, p. 186; 7, p. 71; 8, pp. 184, 226, 257; 10, p. 34; 13, p. 73; 16, p. 52; 17, p. 70; 21, p. 541; 25, p. 32)

KI 5-8

Adolescents who continually threaten to commit suicide will more than likely attempt it.

(5, pp. 187-188; 7, p. 73; 8, p. 226; 10, p. 19; 12, p. 61; 17, p. 33; 24, p. 384)

KI 6-8

Suicide is predictable.

(7, p. 73; 16, p. 48; 17, p. 71)

KI 7-8

When a severely depressed person begins to feel and act better, it is a signal that he is not, for the time being, a serious suicidal risk.

(2, p. 57; 5, p. 163; 7, p. 100; 8, p. 261; 10, pp. 20, 41; 24, p. 384)

KI 8-8

Various ages among adolescents reveal similar characteristics of depression.

(1, p. 27; 10, pp. 41-42; 13, p. 72; 15, p. 13; 16, p. 46; 18, p. 223; 23, p. 82)

ATTITUDE TOWARD THE PROBLEM OF

ADOLESCENT SUICIDE

AS 1-6

Suicide is a social problem, as well as a psychological problem.

(10, pp. 115-132; 11, p. 186; 19, pp. 54-55; 20, p. 3; 21, p. 540)

AS 2-6

The act of suicide is, in itself, a sign of mental illness.

(5, p. 145; 7, p. 82; 8, p. 227; 9, p. 20; 10, p. 21; 11, p. 193; 16, p. 18; 17, p. 33; 24, p. 384)

AS 3-6

There is something about teenagers who may commit suicide that makes it easy to tell them from normal teenagers.

(8, pp. 117, 123; 9, p. 20; 10, p. 40; 18, p. 100; 22, p. 91; 23, p. 82)

AS 4-6

The suicidal act is an offense against a reasonable sense of ethics and morality.

(9, p. vii)

AS 5-6

Suicide is a measure of a modern society's level of success or failure in integrating its citizens and its institutions.

(1, p. 28; 4; 10, p. 117; 11, p. 76; 19, pp. 54-55; 26, p. 311)

AS 6-6

Tax money should be spent on research in preventing the youthful suicide.

(19, p. 9)

ATTITUDE TOWARD THE POTENTIAL FOR

TEACHER INTERVENTION

AI 1-5

Efforts to identify suicidal youngsters are not compatible with the role of a teacher.

(8, pp. 208, 231; 21, p. 541)

AI 2-5

Adolescent problems or concerns unrelated to school performance or activity should be minimized in the student-to-teacher relationship

(5, p. 191; 9, pp. 107-109; 13, p. 73)

AI 3-5

Classmates of an attempted or completed suicide will not significantly benefit from open class discussion of their reactions.

(8, p. 231; 10, pp. 108-109, 159; 21, p. 541)

AI 4-5

Classroom discussions of suicide enable teachers to alert adolescents and their parents to the danger signals of suicide.

(8, p. 230; 10, p. 159; 21, p. 541)

AI 5-5

Knowledge of the theory and techniques of suicide intervention should be required of all secondary school teachers.

(10, pp. 158-139; 21, p. 542; 23, p. 82)

APPENDIX B BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1. "Adolescent Suicide," The Pharos, XLI (January, 1978), 26-32.
- "Adolescent Suicide: Results of a Study," <u>Time</u>, IC (January 3, 1972), 57.
- 3. Anderson, Dorothy B., and Lenora J. McClean, editors, Identifying Suicide Potential, Conference Proceedings, Teachers College, Columbia University, December, 1969, New York, Behavioral Publications, Inc., 1971.
- 4. Durkheim, Emile, <u>Suicide</u>: <u>A Study in Sociology</u>, translated by John A. Spaulding and George Simpson, Glencoe, Illinois, The Free Press, 1951.
- 5. Ellis, Edward Robb, and George N. Allen, <u>Traitor</u>

 <u>Within: Our Suicide Problem</u>, New York, <u>Doubleday</u>

 and Co., <u>Inc.</u>, 1961.
- 6. Fisher, Sheila A., <u>Suicide and Crisis Intervention</u>, New York, Springer Publishing Co., Inc., 1973.
- 7. Grollman, Earl A., <u>Suicide</u>: <u>Prevention</u>, <u>Intervention</u>, <u>Postvention</u>, <u>Boston</u>, <u>Beacon Press</u>, <u>1971</u>.
- 8. Hafen, Brent Q., and Eugene J. Faux, editors,
 Self-Destructive Behavior: A National Crisis,
 Minneapolis, Minnesota, Burgess Publishing Co.,
 1972.
- 9. Jacobs, Jerry, Adolescent Suicide, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1971.
- 10. Klagsbrun, Francine, Too Young To Die: Youth and Suicide, New York, New York, Pocket Books, 1977, by arrangement with Houghton-Mifflin Co., Boston, 1976.
- 11. Lester, David, Why People Kill Themselves: A Summary of Research Findings on Suicidal Behavior, Springfield, Illinois, Charles C. Thomas, 1972.

- 12. Mareth, Thomas R., "Suicide and the Family Physician: Clinical Assessment of Suicide Risk," <u>Texas</u>
 Medicine, LXXIII (October, 1977), 57-63.
- 13. McNeely, James D., Mohammad Shafii, and John J. Schwab, "The Student Suicide Epidemic," Today's Education, LXVI (September/October, 1977), 71-73.
- 14. Miles, Charles P., "Conditions Predisposing to Suicide:

 A Review," The Journal of Nervous and Mental

 Disease, CLXIV (1977), 231-246.
- 15. Miller, John P., "Suicide and Adolescence," Adolescence, X (Spring, 1975), 11-24.
- 16. Otto, Ulf, <u>Suicidal Acts by Children and Adolescents</u>:
 A Follow-up Study, Copenhagen, 1972.
- 17. Pollack, Jack H., "I Want Out: Teens Who Threaten Suicide," Today's Health, XLIX (January, 1971), 32-34 ff.
- 18. Resnik, Harvey L. P., editor, <u>Suicidal Behaviors</u>:

 <u>Diagnosis and Management</u>, Boston, Little, Brown, and Company, 1968.
- 19. Schneidman, Edwin S., editor, On the Nature of Suicide, San Francisco, Jossey Books, Inc., 1969.
- 20. and Norman L. Farberow, editors, Clues to Suicide, New York, McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., 1957.
- 21. Smith, Donald F., "Adolescent Suicide: A Problem for Teachers?" Phi Delta Kappan, LVII (April, 1976), 539-542.
- 22. Stanley, E. James, and James T. Barter, "Adolescent Suicidal Behavior," <u>American Journal of Orthopsychiatry</u>, XL (January, 1970), 87-96.
- 23. "Study Probes Youngsters' Suicidal Signs," <u>Today's</u>
 <u>Health</u>, XLVII (April, 1969), 82.
- 24. "Suicide Research Shows Facts Versus Fables," <u>Science</u>
 News Letter, LXXX (December 9, 1961), 384.
- 25. Winickoff, Susan A., and H. L. P. Resnik, "Student Suicide," <u>Today's Education</u>, LX (April, 1971), 30-32 ff.

26. Wynne, Edward A., "Behind the Discipline Problem: Youth Suicide as a Measure of Alienation," Phi Delta Kappan, LIX (January, 1978), 307-315.

APPENDIX C

AREAS OF INVESTIGATION

KNOWLEDGE OF THE PROBLEM OF

ADOLESCENT SUICIDE (KS)

Instrument Item

- 3. There is less danger that an adolescent will attempt suicide when he can verbalize his suicide plan in detail. (*)
- 7. A suicide attempt resulting in death finally offers the individual just what he desires.

 (*)
- More adolescent males than females kill themselves.
- 13. Family income and suicide rates are directly related. (*)
- 17. Adolescent suicides do increase during the darkest hours of night. (*)
- 20. More adolescent males than females attempt suicide. (*)
- 22. Suicide is already a leading cause of death among adolescents.
- 25. A noticeable increase in adolescent suicide does coincide with the bleakness of winter and the seasonal emphasis on family holidays. (*)

KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE POTENTIAL FOR

TEACHER INTERVENTION (KI)

Instrument Item

- 1. A suicide rarely occurs without warning.
- 5. When a severely depressed person begins to feel and act better, it is a signal that he is not, for the time being, a serious suicidal risk. (*)
- 11. Various ages among adolescents reveal similar characteristics of depression. (*)
- 12. Intervention in a potential suicide means a teacher would have to be more than simply tolerant, accepting, and willing to become involved. (*)
- 14. Adolescents who continually threaten to commit suicide will more than likely attempt it.
- 19. The secondary school teacher is not in a strategic position to identify the potential suicide. (*)
- 24. There is little that can be done by a teacher for the potentially suicidal adolescent. (*)
- 26. Suicide is predictable.

ATTITUDE TOWARD THE PROBLEM OF ADOLESCENT SUICIDE (AS)

Instrument Item

- 6. Suicide is a measure of a modern society's level of success or failure in integrating its citizens and its institutions.
- 10. The act of suicide is, in itself, a sign of mental illness. (*)
- 15. Suicide is a social problem, as well as a psychological problem.
- 18. Tax money should be spent on research in preventing the youthful suicide.
- 23. There is something about teenagers who may commit suicide that makes it easy to tell them from normal teenagers. (*)
- 27. The suicidal act is an offense against a reasonable sense of ethics and morality. (*)

ATTITUDE TOWARD THE POTENTIAL FOR TEACHER INTERVENTION (AI)

Instrument Item

- 2. Adolescent problems or concerns unrelated to school performance or activity should be minimized in the student-to-teacher relationship. (*)
- 4. Knowledge of the theory and techniques of suicide intervention should be required of all secondary school teachers.
- 8. Efforts to identify suicidal youngsters are not compatible with the role of a teacher. (*)
- 16. Classmates of an attempted or completed suicide will not significantly benefit from open class discussion of their reactions. (*)
- 21. Classroom discussions of suicide enable teachers to alert adolescents and their parents to the danger signals of suicide.

APPENDIX D

INSTRUMENT FOR ASSESSMENT

Fall, 1978

Dear Colleague:

I would like to invite you to participate in a very important research study being conducted among secondary school teachers throughout Dallas County and approved by your district.

For this effort to be successful, however, your contribution is genuinely necessary, because the significance of this study will be a function of individual response.

The attached statements will take approximately ten minutes to complete. Please note that I am not asking for your name or an identification of your school. This will ensure your privacy and, I hope, also enable you to be completely free with your responses.

Thank you very much for your time and for your consideration of this research effort. For your convenience, a return envelope has been provided.

Susan E. Gordon Principal Researcher

SUICIDE AMONG ADOLESCENTS

The statements that follow are opinions or ideas about suicide among adolescents who range in age from thirteen through nineteen years. There are many differences of opinion about this subject. In other words, many people agree with each of the following statements, while many people disagree. I would like to know what you think about these statements.

Please read each statement and then write, in the space provided at its left, only one of the following numbers: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. The meaning of each of these figures is:

- 1: Strongly agree
- 2: Agree
- 3: Not sure, but probably agree
- 4: Not sure, but probably disagree
- 5: Disagree

discussion of their reactions.

6: Strongly disagree

Select that choice which comes closest to saying how you feel about each statement. You can be sure that many people agree with your choice. I am interested in *your* opinion. It is very important that you respond to every statement. PLEASE DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL IN WHICH YOU TEACH.

	A suicide rarely occurs without warning.
	Adolescent problems or concerns unrelated to school performance or activity should be minimized in the student-to-teacher relationship.
—	There is less danger that an adolescent will attempt suicide when he can verbalize his suicide plan in detail.
	Knowledge of the theory and techniques of suicide intervention should be required of all secondary school teachers.
	When a severely depressed person begins to feel and act better, it is a signal that he is not, for the time being, a serious suicidal risk.
	Suicide is a measure of a modern society's level of success or failure in integrating its citizens and its institutions.
	A suicide attempt resulting in death finally offers the individual just what he desires.
	Efforts to identify suicidal youngsters are not compatible with the role of a teacher.
	More adolescent males than females kill themselves.
-	The act of suicide is, in itself, a sign of mental illness.
	Various ages among adolescents reveal similar characteristics of depression.
	Intervention in a potential suicide means a teacher would have to be more than simply tolerant, accepting, and willing to become involved.
	Family income and suicide rates among adolescents are directly related.
	Adolescents who continually threaten to commit suicide will more than likely attempt it.
	Suicide is a social problem, as well as a psychological problem.
	Classmates of an attempted or completed suicide will not significantly benefit from open class

	Adolescent suicides do increase during the darkest hours of night	: -		
	Tax money should be spent on research in preventing the youth	ful suicide	e. ·	
	The secondary school teacher is not in a strategic position to ide	entify the	potential suicide.	
	More adolescent males than females attempt suicide.			
	Classroom discussions of suicide enable teachers to alert adolesce signals of suicide.	nts and ti	heir parents to the danger	
	Suicide is already a leading cause of death among adolescents.			
	There is something about teenagers who may commit suicide the normal teenagers.	at makes i	it easy to tell them from	
	There is little that can be done by a teacher for the potentially	suicidal a	adolescent.	
	A noticeable increase in adolescent suicide does coincide with the seasonal emphasis on family holidays.	ne bleakne	ess of winter and the	
	Suicide is predictable.			
	The suicidal act is an offense against a reasonable sense of ethic	s and mo	rality.	
The describ	be yourself in each of these areas. It is very important that you is DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL	respond to IN WHIC	CH YOU TEACH.	in,
descrit PLEAS What	be yourself in each of these areas. It is very important that you is SE DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL is your sex? Check (/) one: Male Female is your age? Please specify number of years	respond to	CH YOU TEACH.	uin,
descrite PLEA What	SE DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL is your sex? Check (1) one: MaleFemale	respond to	CH YOU TEACH.	ún,
descrite PLEA What	SE DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL is your sex? Check (4) one: Male Female is your age? Please specify number of years is your race? Check (4) one:	respond to	ch YOU TEACH. (Please specify)	iin,
descrik PLEA: What: What: What	SE DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL is your sex? Check (1) one: Male Female is your age? Please specify number of years is your race? Check (1) one:	IN WHIC	H YOU TEACH.	in,
descrik PLEA: What: What: What	SE DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL is your sex? Check (4) one: Male Female is your age? Please specify number of years is your race? Check (4) one: Black Brown White	IN WHIC	H YOU TEACH.	uin,
descrik PLEA: What What What	SE DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL is your sex? Check (/) one: Male Female is your age? Please specify number of years is your race? Check (/) one: Black Brown White is your religious preference? Check (/) one: Anglican Protestant Agnostic Catholic Jewish Atheist Prefer not to respond	IN WHIC	H YOU TEACH.	uín,
descrik PLEA: What What What	SE DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL is your sex? Check (*) one: Male Female is your age? Please specify number of years is your race? Check (*) one: Black Brown White is your religious preference? Check (*/) one: Anglican	Other_	(Please specify)	in,
descrik PLEA: What What What	SE DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL is your sex? Check (**) one: Male Female is your age? Please specify number of years is your race? Check (**) one: Black Brown White is your religious preference? Check (**) one: Anglican	Other_	(Please specify)	
descrik PLEA: What What What	SE DO NOT SIGN YOUR NAME OR INDICATE THE SCHOOL is your sex? Check (**) one: Male Female is your age? Please specify number of years is your race? Check (**) one: Black Brown White is your religious preference? Check (**) one: Anglican Protestant Agnostic Catholic Jewish Atheist Prefer not to respond is your marital status? Check (**) one: Never Married Never Married Married	Other_	(Please specify) (Please specify)	in,

Are you a parent? Check (1) one:
Yes No
What is your highest level of academic education? Check (/) one:
Bachelor's Degree
Graduate work beyond the Bachelor's Degree
Master's Degree Graduate work beyond the Master's Degree
Doctorate Doctorate
Post doctoral work
Other (Please specify)
(Please specify)
What is your primary field of teaching? Check (1) one:
Business Courses
Fine Arts
Foreign Language Home Economics
Industrial Arts
Language Arts
Mathematics
Physical Education
Social Studies
Science
Other (Please specify)
(Please specify)
How many years of teaching experience have you had? Please specify number of years
Have you ever known an individual or individuals age 13 through 19 who you later learned committed suicide? Check (4) one:
Yes No
Have you ever known an individual or individuals younger than age 13 or older than age 19 who you later learned committed suicide? Check (V) one:
Yes No
RESERVED FOR YOUR COMMENTS:

APPENDIX E

TABLE IV

TEST-RETEST RELIABILITY COEFFICIENTS

TABLE IV
TEST-RETEST RELIABILITY COEFFICIENTS

,			1					1	
Item	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R	.854	.896	.810	.874	.912	.789	.791	.825	.835
Item	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
R	.893	.898	.823	.913	.823	.821	.907	.906	.944
Item	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
R	.893	.817	.862	.883	.912	.840	.889	.879	.876

Minimum reliability coefficient = 0.789.

Maximum reliability coefficient = 0.944.

Overall reliability coefficient = 0.869.

APPENDIX F

TABLE V

DEMOGRAPHIC FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION

TABLE V
FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION: DEMOGRAPHICS

Variable	Frequency	Per Cent
Sex Male Female Not indicated	590 1,148 1	33.9 66.0 0.1
Age 25 and younger 26-30 31-35 36-40 41-45 46-50 51-55 56-60 61-65 66 and older Not indicated	224 392 348 215 155 157 81 66 24 1	12.9 22.5 20.0 12.4 8.9 9.0 4.7 3.8 1.4 0.1
Race Black Brown White Other Not indicated	167 42 1,505 15 10	9.6 2.4 86.5 0.9 0.5
Religion Anglican Protestant Agnostic Catholic Jewish Atheist Other Not indicated	56 1,289 33 173 12 6 83 87	3.2 74.1 1.9 9.9 0.7 0.3 4.8 5.0
Marital Status Never married Married Divorced Widowed Other Not indicated	278 1,226 171 32 2 30	16.0 70.5 9.8 1.8 0.1 1.7

TABLE V--Continued

Variable	Frequency	Per Cent
Parental Status Yes No Not indicated	1,010 696 33	58.1 40.0 1.9
Level of Education Bachelor's Graduate work beyond Master's Graduate work beyond Doctorate Post doctoral Other Not indicated	370 455 498 368 15 3 18	21.3 26.2 28.6 21.2 0.9 0.2 1.0 0.7
Field of Teaching Business courses Fine arts Foreign language Home economics Industrial arts Language arts Mathematics Physical education Social studies Science Special education Vocational education Other Not indicated	100 140 57 71 64 344 221 124 215 162 92 43 96 10	5.8 8.0 3.3 4.1 3.7 19.8 12.7 7.1 12.4 9.3 5.3 2.5 5.5 0.6
Years of Teaching Experience 4 or less 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-25 26-30 31-35 36 or above Not indicated	550 519 298 172 80 49 20 7	31.6 29.8 17.1 9.9 4.6 2.8 1.2 0.4 2.5

TABLE V--Continued

	Variable	Frequency	Per Cent
Suicio	ge of a Committed le 13 through 19 Yes No Not indicated	702 1,021 16	40.4 58.7 0.9
Ages:	Younger than 13 or Older than 19 Yes No Not indicated	656 1,059 24	37.7 60.9 1.4

APPENDIX G

TABLES VI-XI

ITEM RESPONSE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION

TABLE VI ITEM RESPONSE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION FOR KS

						Respoi	Response Scale	le			N = 1738	8	0000000	
Instrument		1							'		٠- ١	2		Dor Cont
Item	Number	Number Per Cent Number Per	Number	Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent		Number Fer Cent
m	78	4.5	281	16.2	234	13.5	525	30.2	460	26.5	151	8.7	en .	0.5
7	756	43.5	654	37.6	170	ω σ.	69	0.4	60	ĸ,	26	1.5	m	0.2
on.	16	5.2	358	20.6	609	35.0	429	24.7	189	10.9	33	1.9	29	1.7
13	215	12.4	671	38.6	429	24.7	261	15.0	121	7.0	32	8.	о	s • 0
17	19	1.1	167	9.6	476	27.4	680	39.1	311	17.9	09	ιΩ ·	25	**
20	51	2.9	31.7	18.2	206	29.1	512	29.5	271	15.6	4	2.5	38	2.2
22	220	12.7	549	3 <u>1</u> .6	479	27.6	297	17.1	138	7.9	33	1.9	22	1.3
25	27	1.6	118	æ •	228	13.1	574	33.0	575	33.1	190	10.9	26	1.5

TABLE VII ITEM RESPONSE PREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION FOR KI

						Res	Response S	Scale			N = 1739	ø:		
Instrument		1		2		3	7	-	,	2	 	9	No Re	sponse
Item		Number Per Cent Number Per	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number Per	Per Cent	Number Per	Per Cent		Number Per Cent
ત	532	30.6	622	35.8	148	8.5	26	3.2	222	12.8	154	6.8	₹*	0.3
ю	196	11.3	609	35.0	345	19.9	다 당 C	20.2	200	11.5	31	1.8	ø	Q.
11	15	6.0	92	5.3	124	7.1	562	32.3	810	46.6	113	6.5	22	1.3
12	ᆑ	9.0	129	7.4	91	5.2	224	12.9	944	54.3	328	18.9	17	9.0
14	134	7.7	512	29.5	391	22.5	401	23.1	262	15.1	32	1.8	9	0.3
19	224	12.9	752	43.3	306	13.6	206	11.9	196	11.3	7.	2.6	5	0.5
24	204	11.7	810	46.6	450	25.9	170	8.	77	4	88	1.0	σı	0.5
26	14	2.7	287	16.5	521	30.0	31.7	18.2	429	24.7	128	7.4	σ.	0.5
					_	-								

TABLE VIII
ITEM RESPONSE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION FOR AS

			! !			Respor	Response Scale	e.		#-	N = 1738			
Instrument		Ţ	-		(*)		4			,	,	9	No Re	No Response
Item		Number Per Cent Number		Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
v	97	5.6	452	26.0	377	21.7	258	14.8	406	23.4	127	7.3	21	1.3
10	83	4. œ	289	76.6	183	10.5	267	15.4	610	35.1	300	17.3	y.	0.3
15	378	21.7	1,036	9.69	195	11.5	SI	2.9	56	3.2	51	6. 0	[*	0.4
18	165	ę. 2.	641	36.9	405	23.3	199	11.4	223	12.8	06	5.2	\$ 17	۵ ت
23	128	7.4	774	44.5	479	27.6	207	11.9	114	9.9	31	æ. -	Ŋ	0.3
27	115	9.9	384	22.1	270	15.5	321	18.5	461	26.5	142	8.5	45	2.6

TABLE 1X ITEM RESPONSE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION FOR AL

						Respon	Response Scale	le le			N = 1738	_		
Instrument		F	, •	2	5				¥ 1		Ü	3	No Re	No Response
Item		Number Fer Cent Number Fer	Number	Cant	Number	Per Cent	Number	Number Per Cent		Number Per Cent		Number Per Cent		Number Per Cent
													,	
8	379	21.5	752	45.6	166	9.6	146	8 4.	199	11.4	£.	2.5	13	0.7
4	263	15.1	651	37.5	460	26.5	158	1.6	152	8.7	20	2.9	4	0.3
œ	352	20.3	783	45.1	288	15.6	156	0.6	112	6.4	т М	2.0	13	8.0
16	269	15.5	777	44.7	343	19.7	17.1	8.	122	7.0	45	2.6	Ħ	0.6
21	128	4.	774	44.5	479	27.6	207	11.9	114	9.9	31	1.8	5	0.3

TABLE X

ITEM RESPONSE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION FOR KS=1 AND KI=1

for KI=1 Per Cent	24.9	33.5	85.4	86.1	40.0	25.7	15.2	50.3
Responses Number	432	582	1,485	1,496	695	447	265	874
Instrument Responses for KI=1 Item Number Per Cent	1	Ŋ	7 7	12	1.4	19	24	26
for KS=1 Per Cent	65.4	o. 8	37.5	23.8	60.5	47.5	26.9	77.0
Responses for KS=1 Number Per Cent	1,136	155	651	414	1,051	826	468	1,339
Instrument Item	m	7	O1	13	17	20	22	25

TABLE XI

<u>KI=2</u>	for K	Per Cent	ç	٧.4/	66.2	13.3	13.3	59.7	73.8	84.2	49.2	
OR KS=2 AND	Responses	Number	,	1,302	1,150	231	231	1,037	1,282	1,464	855	
ITEM RESPONSE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION FOR KS=2 AND KI=2	Instrument	Item	ŗ		ഹ	11	12	14	19	24	26	
NSE FREQUENC	s for KS=2	, ,		34.1	90.9	6.09	75.7	38.1	50.3	71.8	21.5	
ITEM RESPO	Responses	Number	1	593	1,580	1,058	1,315	662	874	1,248	372	
	Instrument	Item		ᠻ		თ	13	17	20	22	25	

APPENDIX H

TABLE XII

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY DEMOGRAPHIC EFFECT FOR THE VARIATE KS

TABLES XIII-XXIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC

TABLE XII

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY DEMOGRAPHIC EFFECT FOR THE VARIATE KS

		Degrees of	Significance	Signif	icant
Effect	F Statistic		of F	Yes	No
Sex	23.22820	1, 1721	0.00001	x	
Age	0.47178	9, 1714	0.89407		x
Race	1.57703	3, 1710	0.19330		x
Religion	1.52298	7, 1708	0.15555		x
Marriage	4.46999	4, 1713	0.00139	x	
Parent	3.50901	1, 1689	0.06133		x
Education	1.49829	6, 1706	0.17524		x
Field	1.80016	12, 1696	0.04380		x
Experience	1.22740	7, 1776	0.28451		x
13-19 yrs.	11.54025	1, 1706	0.00071	x	
<13 or >19 yrs.	0.57735	1, 1698	0.44753		х

TABLE XIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC--SEX

Demographic	Knowledge	of Suicide	Observati	ons N=1723
Sex	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Male	1.24	0.424	588	34.1
Female	1.35	0.476	1,135	65.9

TABLE XIV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC--AGE

Demographic	Knowledo	ge of Suicide	Observati	ons N=1724
Age (Years)	Mean (X)	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
25 or less	1.30	0.460	226	13.1
26-30	1.30	0.458	389	22.6
31-35	1.31	0.462	347	20.1
36-40	1.34	0.474	214	12.4
41-45	1.30	0.459	151	8.8
46-50	1.35	0.478	155	8.9
51-55	1.32	0.470	81	4.7
56-60	1.31	0.467	64	3.7
61-65	1.20	0.415	24	1.4
66 or more	1.26	0.442	73	4.2

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC--RACE

Demographic	Knowled	lge of Suicide	Observati	ons N=1714
Race	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Black	1.24	0.426	165	9.6
Brown	1.31	0.468	42	2.5
White	1.32	0.466	1,492	87.1
Other	1.27	0.458	15	0.9

TABLE XVI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC--RELIGION

Demographic	Knowledg	e of Suicide	Observati	ons N=1716
Religion	Mean (X)	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Anglican	1.30	0.464	56	3.3
Protestant	1.32	0.466	1,278	74.5
Agnostic	1.24	0.435	33	1.9
Catholic	1.23	0.420	172	10.0
Jewish	1.33	0.492	12	0.7
Atheist	1.33	0.516	6	0.4
Prefer not to respond	1.26	0.440	78	4.6
Other	1.40	0.492	81	4.7

TABLE XVII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC--MARITAL STATUS

Demographic	Knowled	ge of Suicide	Observat	ions N=1718
Marital Status	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Never married	1.36	0.479	276	16.1
Married	1.29	0.453	1,214	70.7
Divorced	1.42	0.495	170	9.9
Widowed	1.19	0.397	32	1.9
Prefer not to respond	1.23	0.430	- 26	1.5

TABLE XVIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC--PARENT

Demographic	Knowledge of Suicide		Observat	ions N=1691
Parent	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Yes No	1.29	0.555 0.472	1,002 689	5 9. 2

TABLE XIX

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC--EDUCATION

Demographic	Knowled	ge of Suicide	Observati	ons N=1713
Education	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Bachelor's	1.35	0.479	367	21.4
Beyond Bachelor's	1.29	0.456	451	26.3
Master's	1.29	0.456	494	28.8
Beyond Master's	1.29	0.456	365	21.3
Doctorate	1.40	0.507	15	0.9
Post Doctorate	1.67	0.577	3	0.2
Other	1.44	0.511	18	1.1

TABLE XX

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC--TEACHING FIELD

Demographic	Knowled	ge of Suicide	Observati	ons N=1709
Teaching Field	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Business	1.31	0.466	99	5.8
Fine Arts	1.32	0.469	134	7.8
Foreign Language	1.23	0.426	56	3.3
Home Economics	1.44	0.500	71	4.2
Industrial Arts	1.19	0.396	63	3.7
Language Arts	1.37	0.482	337	19.7
Mathematics	1.26	0.442	220	12.9
Physical Education	1.28	0.452	124	7.3
Social Studies	1.31	0.464	215	12.6
Science	1.29	0.454	160	9.4
Special Education	1.27	0.447	92	5.4
Vocational Education	1.23	0.428	43	2.5
Other	1.35	0.479	95	5.6

TABLE XXI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC--EXPERIENCE

Demographic	Knowled	Knowledge of Suicide		ons N=1724
Experience in Years	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
5 or less	1.31	0.464	548	31.8
6-10	1.30	0.460	518	30.1
11-15	1.35	0.479	292	16.9
16-20	1.31	0.463	169	9.8
21-25	1.24	0.430	79	4.6
26-30	1.29	0.459	48	2.8
31-35	1.35	0.489	20	1.2
36 or more	1.18	0.388	50	2.9

TABLE XXII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC-- KNOWN SUICIDE (13-19 YEARS)

Demographic	Knowledge of Suicide Observations		ons N=1708	
Known Suicide (13-19 Years)	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Yes	1.36	0.479	693	40.6
No	1.28	0.448	1,015	59.4

TABLE XXIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KS BY DEMOGRAPHIC-- KNOWN SUICIDE (<13 or >19 YEARS)

Demographic	Knowled	lge of Suicide	Observati	ons N=1700
Known Suicide (<13 or >19 Years)	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Yes	1.32	0.466	650	38.2
No	1.30	0.459	1,050	61.8

APPENDIX I

TABLE XXIV

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY DEMOGRAPHIC EFFECT FOR THE VARIATE KI

TABLES XXV-XXXV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC

TABLE XXIV $\begin{tabular}{llll} ANOVA: & F TEST SUMMARY BY DEMOGRAPHIC EFFECT \\ & FOR THE VARIATE \underline{KI} \\ \end{tabular}$

Effect	F Statistic		Significance of F	Signi Yes	ficant No
Sex	6.47637	1, 1721	0.01108	x	
Age	0.68588	9, 1714	0.72224		х
Race	3.76416	3, 1710	0.01052	х	
Religion	1.92796	7, 1708	0.06211		х
Marriage	0.44037	4, 1713	0.77949		х
Parent	0.73927	1, 1689	0.39010		х
Education	1.93215	6, 1706	0.07281		х
Field	1.74195	12, 1696	0.05352		x
Experience	1.79041	7, 1716	0.08567		x
13-19 yrs.	20.09602	1, 1706	0.00001	x	
<13 or >19 yrs.	15.78106	1, 1698	0.00008	x	

TABLE XXV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC--SEX

Demographic	Knowledge	of Intervention	Observat.	ions N=1723
Sex	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Male	1.25	0.430	588	34.1
Female	1.30	0.460	1,135	65.9

TABLE XXVI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC--AGE

Demographic	Knowledge	of Intervention	Observat	ions N=1724
Age (Years)	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
25 or less	1.26	0.438	226	13.1
26-30	1.28	0.451	389	22.6
31-35	1.32	0.466	347	20.1
36-40	1.27	0.446	214	12.4
41-45	1.33	0.470	151	8.8
46-50	1.25	0.432	155	8.9
51-55	1.31	0.465	81	4.7
56-60	1.25	0.436	64	3.7
61-65	1.25	0.442	24	1.4
66 or more	1.26	0.442	73	4.2

TABLE XXVII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC--RACE

Demographic	Knowledge	of Intervention	Observat:	ions N=1714
Race	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Black	1.18	0.382	165	9.6
Brown	1.26	0.445	42	2.5
White	1.30	0.457	1,492	87.1
Other	1.20	0.414	15	0.9

TABLE XXVIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC--RELIGION

Demographic	Knowledge o	of Intervention	Observati	ons N=17 <u>1</u> 6
Religion	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Anglican	1.32	0.471	56	3.3
Protestant	1.37	0.445	1,278	74.5
Agnostic	1.55	0.506	33	1.9
Catholic	1.31	0.463	172	10.0
Jewish	1.33	0.492	12	0.7
Atheist	1.17	0.408	6	0.4
Prefer not to respond	1.30	0.459	78	4.6
Other	1.30	0.460	81	4.7

TABLE XXIX

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC--MARITAL STATUS

Demographic	Knowledge	Knowledge of Intervention		ons N=1718
Marital Status	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Never married	1.31	0.463	276	16.1
Married	1.27	0.446	1,214	70.7
Divorced	1.31	0.462	170	9.9
Widowed	1.28	0.457	32	1.9
Prefer not to respond	1.27	0.452	26	1.5

TABLE XXX

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC--PARENT

Demographic_	Knowledge	of Intervention	Observati	ons N=1691
Parent	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Yes	1.28	0.447	1,002	59.2
No	1.30	0.456	689	40.8

TABLE XXXI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC--EDUCATION

Demographic	Knowledge	of Intervention	Observati	ons N-1713
Education	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Bachelor's	1.26	0.437	367	21.4
Beyond Bachelor's	1.27	0.444	451	26.3
Master's	1.27	0.444	494	28.8
Beyond Master's	1.34	0.474	365	21.3
Doctorate	1.40	0.507	15	0.9
Post Doctorate	1.67	0.577	3	0.2
Other	1.22	0.428	18	1.1

TABLE XXXII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC--TEACHING FIELD

Demographic	Knowledge (of Intervention	Observati	ons N=1709
Teaching Field	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Business	1.25	0.437	99	5.8
Fine Arts	1.31	0.466	134	7.8
Foreign Language	1.25	0.437	56	3.3
Home Economics	1.27	0.446	71	4.2
Industrial Arts	1.14	0.353	63	3.7
Language Arts	1.32	0.467	337	19.7
Mathematics	1.23	0.423	220	12.9
Physical Education	1.25	0.435	124	7.3
Social Studies	1.30	0.458	215	12.6
Science	1.24	0.427	160	9.4
Special Education	1.35	0.479	92	5.4
Vocational Education	1.37	0.489	43	2.5
Other	1.35	0.479	95	5.6
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

TABLE XXXIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC--EXPERIENCE

Demographic	Knowledge (of Intervention	Observati	ons N=1724
Experience in Years	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
5 or less	1.25	0.433	548	31.8
6-10	1.31	0.464	518	30.1
11-15	1.32	0.465	292	16.9
16-20	1.33	0.470	169	9.8
21-25	1.20	0.405	79	4.6
26-30	1.23	0.425	48	2.8
31-35	1.20	0.410	20	1.2
36 or more	1.24	0.431	50	2.9

TABLE XXXIV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC-- KNOWN SUICIDE (13-19 YEARS)

Demographic	Knowledge	of Intervention	Observati	lons N=1708
Known Suicide (13-19 Years)		Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Yes	1.34	0.474	693	40.6
No	1.24	0.428	1,015	59.4

TABLE XXXV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE MAIN EFFECT KI BY DEMOGRAPHIC-- KNOWN SUICIDE (<13 or >19 YEARS)

	T			
Demographic	Knowledge	of Intervention	Observati	ions N=1700
Known Suicide (<13 or >19 Years)	Mean (\overline{X})	Standard Deviation (SD)	Number	Per Cent
Yes	1.34	0.473	650	38.2
No	1.25	0.431	1,050	61.8

APPENDIX J

TABLES XXXVI-XXXVII

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY KNOWLEDGE EFFECTS FOR THE VARIATE AS

TABLES XXXVIII-XXXIX

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY DEMOGRAPHIC EFFECT AS A FUNCTION OF KNOWLEDGE FOR THE VARIATE AS

TABLES XL-LXI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS
FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS
A FUNCTION OF KNOWLEDGE x DEMOGRAPHIC

TABLE XXXVI

F TEST SUMMARY BY KNOWLEDGE EFFECT KS FOR THE VARIATE AS ANOVA:

Interaction	Effect	F Statistic	Degrees of Freedom	Significance of F	Significant Yes No	cant
KS x Sex	KS	39.92597	1, 1707	0.00001	×	
кз х Аде	KS	39.77185	1, 1692	0.00001	×	
KS x Race	KS	40.04244	1, 1694	0.00001	×	
KS x Religion	KS	39.05748	1, 1688	0.00001	×	
KS x Marriage	KS	40.02599	1, 1696	0.00001	×	
KS x Parent	KS	39.53880	1, 1675	0.00001	×	
KS x Education	KS	39.60109	1, 1686	0.00001	×	
KS x Field	KS	37.62426	1, 1671	0.00001	×	
KS x Experience	KS	39.65829	1, 1696	0.00001	×	
KS \times 13-19 years	KS	38.76773	1, 1693	0.00001	×	
KS x <13 or >19 years	KS	39.84702	1, 1685	0.00001	×	

TABLE XXXVII

F TEST SUMMARY BY KNOWLEDGE EFFECT KI FOR THE VARIATE AS ANOVA:

Interaction	Effect	F Statistic	Degrees of Freedom	Significance of F	Significant Yes No	icant
KI x Sex	KI	31.37367	1, 1710	0.00001	×	
KI x Age	KI	31.38387	1, 1695	0.00001	×	
KI x Race	KI	30.29295	1, 1697	0.00001	×	•
KI x Religion	KI	31.08085	1, 1691	0.00001	×	
KI x Marriage	KI	31.02204	1, 1699	0.00001	×	
KI x Parent	KI	27.40584	1, 1678	0.00001	×	
KI x Education	KI	31.39239	1, 1690	0.00001	×	
KI x Field	KI	29.84372	1, 1674	0.00001	×	
KI x Experience	KI	31,35859	1, 1699	0.00001	×	
KI x 13-19 years	KI	30.32414	1, 1696	0.00001	×	
KI x <13 or >19 years	KI	29.99436	1, 1688	0.00001	×	

TABLE XXXVIII

F TEST SUMMARY BY DEMOGRAPHIC EFFECT AS A FUNCTION OF KS FOR THE VARIATE AS ANOVA:

Interaction	Effect	F Statistic	Degrees of Freedom	Significance of F	Significant Yes No	icant No
KS x Sex	Sex	7.48676	1, 1707	0.00633	×	
KS x Age	Age	1.78817	9, 1692	0.06644		×
KS x Race	Race	3.87009	3, 1694	0.00910	×	
KS x Religion	Religion	4.28068	7, 1688	0.00011	×	
KS x Marriage	Marriage	2.30675	4, 1696	0.05643		×
KS x Parent	Parent	6.28427	1, 1675	0.01234	×	
KS x Education	Education	2.62170	6, 1686	0.01583		×
KS x Field	Field	4.27262	12, 1671	0.00001	×	
KS x Experience	Experience	1.06940	7, 1696	0.38100		×
KS x 13-19 years	13-19 years	4.06360	1, 1693	0.04408		×
KS x <13 or >19 years	<13 or >19 years	1.81473	1, 1685	0.17825	:	×

TABLE XXXIX

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY DEMOGRAPHIC EFFECT AS A FUNCTION OF KI FOR THE VARIATE AS

Interaction	Effect	F Statistic	Degrees of Freedom	Significance of F	Significant Yes No	icant No
KI x Sex	Sex	0.49467	1, 1710	0.48202		×
KI x Age	Age	1.66830	9, 1695	0.09218		×
KI x Race	Race	4.17399	3, 1697	0.00599	×	
KI x Religion	Religion	3.82634	7, 1691	0.00041	×	
KI x Marriage	Marriage	2.70217	4, 1699	0.02938		×
KI x Parent	Parent	8.08689	1, 1678	0.00455	×	
KI x Education	Education	2.08936	6, 1690	0.05202		×
KI x Field	Field	4.16099	12, 1674	0.00001	×	
KI x Experience	Experience	0.92374	7, 1699	0.48702		×
$KI \times 13-19 \text{ years}$	13-19 years	3.85300	1, 1696	0.04993		×
KI x <13 or >19 years	<13 or >19 years	1.00092	1, 1688	0.31733		×

TABLE XL

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC--SEX

	At	Attitude Toward Suicide	ard S	ude Toward Sulcide		1		Observi	Observations N = 1711	N Suo	= 1711			
Demographic		KS÷1		KS=2		ž	KS=1			KS=2	2			
							Per Cent	Ť.			Per Cent	ıt		
								Obser-				Obser-	Row Total	Potal
		Standard	_	Standard		Column Row	Row	vation		Column Row	ROW	vation		
Sex	Mean	Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Mean	Deviation	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number Total	Total	Total	Total.	Number	Number Per Cent
Male	3.32	0.703	3.15	3.15 0.599	448	37.9 76.6 26.2	76.6	26.2	137	137 25.9 23.4	23.4	8.0	585	34.2
Female	3.24	0.622	3.02	3.02 0.646	733	62.1 65.1 42.8	65.1	42.8	393	74.1	34.9	74.1 34.9 23.0 1,126	1,126	8.59
Column Total					1,181	1,181 1.00.0	1	0.69	530	530 100.0		31.0	1,711	31.0 1,711 100.0

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS
AS A FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC--AGE

	*	Attitude Toward	•	Suicide					Observations N	N SHO	= 1712			
Demographic	×			KS=2		KS=1	i i			KS=2				
4						1	Per Cent	ıt.			Per Cent	ť		
		Standard		Standard			Row	Obser- vation		Column	Row	Obser- vation	Row Total	otal
Age (Years)	Mean	Mean Deviation	Mean	Deviation Number	Number	Total	Total	Total	лэдшли	Total	Total	Total	Number	Per Cent
25 or Less	3.31	0.702	3.06	0.571	156	13.2	69.6	-1.	89	12.8	30.	4.0	224	13.1
26-30	3.21	0.676	3,00	0.652	272	23.0	70.3	15.9	115	21.7	29.7	6.7	387	22.6
31-35	3.27	909.0	3.06	0.604	239	20.2	69.1	14.0	107	20.2	30.9	6.3	346	20.2
36-40	3.24	0.607	3.09	0.607	140	11.8	67.0	8.2	69	13.0	33.0	4.0	209	12.2
41-45	3.20	0.563	2.93	0.719	106	0.6	69.3	6.2	47	8,9	30.7	2.8	153	ø. ø.
46-50	3.38	0.732	3.17	0.708	100	8.5	64.9	5. B	55	10.2	35.1	3,2	154	9.0
51-55	3.20	0.621	3.10	889.0	53	4.5	67.1	3.1	26	4.	32.9	1.5	79	4.6
2660	3.39	0.635	2.95	0.667	44	3.7	68.8	2.6	20	3.3	31.3	1.2	64	3.7
61-65	3.11	0.718	3.10	0.573	19	1.6	79.2	1.1	M	9.	20.8	0.3	24	1.4
66 or More	3.43	0.738	3.18	0.566	53	4.5	73.6	3.1	19	3.6	26.4	1.1	72	4.2
Column Total					1,182	100.0	;	69.1	530	100.0	ì	31.1	1,712	100.0

TABLE XLII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KS X DEMOGRAPHIC-RACE

	Attit	_	ard S	nde Toward Suicide				10	Observations N =	N suoi	N = 1702			
Demographic		KS=1		KS=2		X	KS=1			KS=2				
	L						Per Cent	it.			Per Cent	ıt	•	
				,				Obser-			1	Obser-	Row	Row Total
Race	Mean	Standard Deviation	Mean	Standard Standard Mean Deviation Number	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number rotal	Column Total	Row	vation Total	Number	Number Per Cent
Black	3.34	0.680	3,14	0.540	124	10.6	76.1	7.3	39	7.4	23.9	2.3	163	9.6
Hrown	,	. 657	5	643	9,0	r	o v			ر ب	7	o C	,	, ,
	;	3	1	150.0	3	7			7	,	7	,	7	;
White	3,25	0.645	3.05	0.645	1,012	86.1	68.2	59.5	473	89.6	31.8	27.7	1,485	87.2
							-							
Other	3.87	1.083	3.44	0.585	<u>o</u>	8	75.0	5.0	m	9.0	0.6 25.0	0.2	12	0.7
														
Column Total				<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	1,174 100.0	100.0	!	0.69	528	100.0	ţ	31.0	1,702	100.0

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC--RELIGION

	A	titude Tow	ard S	Toward Suicide				JO	Observations N		= 1704			
Demographic	×	KS=1	X	KS=2		KS=	=1			. v				
							Per Cent	T.			Per Cent	Į.		
								Obser-				Obser-	Row	Row Total
Religion	Mean	Standard Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation Number	Number	Column Total	Row	vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Per Cent
Anglican	3.17	0.736	3.15	0.562	39	3.3	9.69	2.3	. 17	3.2	30.4	1.0	56	3.3
Protestant	3.27	0.618	3.66	0.636	863	73.4	68.0	50.7	406	76.9	32.0	23.8	1,269	74.5
Agnostic	2.76	0.735	2.81	0,651	24	2.0	75.0	1.4	oc.	1.5	25.0	0,0	32	1.9
Catholic	3.31	0.707	2.95	0.643	132	11.2	77.2	7.7	39	7.4	22.8	2.3	171	10.0
Jewish	3.23	0.877	2.96	0.821	30	0.7	66.7	0.5	4	8.0	33.3	0.2	12	0.7
Atheist	3.42	0.616	3,33	1.179	4	0.3	66.7	0.2	Α;	0.4	33.3	0,1	v	0.4
Prefer not to respond	3.15	0.780	2.78	0.487	-57	4.9	74.0	3.4	20	3.8	26.0	1.2	77	4.5
Other	3.49	0.694	3.28	0.641	49	4.2	60.5	2.8	32	6.1	29.5	1.9	83	8.
Column Total					1,176	100.0	1	0.69	528	100.0	í	31.0	1,704	100.0

TABLE XLIV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS A FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC--MARITAL STATUS

	At	Attitude Toward		Suicide				Observations	Observations N	N Suo	N = 1706			
Demographic		KS=1		KS=2		KS≖1	=1			KS=2	2			
							Per Cent	Ť.		1	Per Cent	Ţ	.	
								Obser-			i	Obser-	Row Total	rotal
Marical Status	Mean	Standard Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation Number	Number	Column Total	Row	vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Per Cent
Never Married	3.16	0.670	2.94	0.580	175	14.9	64.1	10.3	86	18.6	35.9	5.5	273	16.0
												-		
Married	3.27	0.650	3.12	0.652	861	73.1	71.2	50.5	348	65.9	28.8	20.2	1,209	70.9
Divorced	3.37	0.584	2.93	0.626	86	8.3	58.3	5.7	7.0	13.3	41.7	4.1	168	9.6
Widowed	3.29	0.675	2.86	0.591	25	2.1	80.7	1.6	9	1.1	19.3	0.4	31	1.8
Prefer not to respond	3.35	0.897	2.78	0,228	139	1.6	76.0	e.	v		24.0	4.0	22	n••1
Column Total					1,178	100.0	ŀ	69.4	528	100.0	į	30.6	1,706	100.0
	_			_		_								

TABLE XLV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS

	Atı	Attitude Toward Suicide	ird Su	ncide				Obse	Observations N = 1679	N suo	N = 1679			
Demographic		KS=1	1	KS=2		KS	KS=1			KS=2	2			
						1	Per Cent	ነድ			Per Cent	1¢	•	
		•						-resqo	•			Obser-	Row	Row Total
		Standard		Standard		Column Row	ROW	vation		Column	Column Row	vation		
Parent	Mean	Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total Total Number Total Total Total Number Per Cent	Mean	Deviation	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Per Cent
Yes	3.31	0.655	3.08	3.08 0.654	206	61.0	70.8 42.1	42.1	291	55.8 29.2		17.3	766	59.4
									-					
No	3.21	0.648	3,03	0.614	451	39.0	66.1 26.9	26.9	231	44.2 33.9 13.7	33.9	13.7	682	40.6
		·····		.										
Column Total					1,157 100.0	100.0	1	69.0	522	522 100.0	ł	31.0	31.0 1.697 100.0	100.0
											•			

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC--EDUCATION

	At	Attitude Toward		Suicide				O.	Observations	= N suo	1700			
Demographic		1		KS=2		KS=1	1.			KS=2	2			
20.60						Ь	Per Cent	ţ			Per Cent	t	1	•
Education	říean	Standard Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Row Total	Obser- vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	Obser- vation Total	Number Per	otal Per Cent
Bachelor's	3.32	0.621	3.07	0.605	235	20.0	64.6	13.8	129	24.5	35.4	7.5	364	21.4
Beyond Bachelor's	3.23	0.595	2.99	0.632	314	26.7	70.4	18.4	132	25.1	29.6	7.8	446	26.2
Master's	3.31	0.633	3.11	0.679	347	29.6	70.7	20.4	144	27.3	29.3	89 10	491	28.9
Beyond Master's	3,19	0.726	3.03	0.635	257	21.9	70.8	15.1	106	20.1	29.2	6.2	363	21.3
Doctorate	3.11	0.795	2.83	0.499	55	0.8	60.0	0.5	9	1.1	40.0	4.0	1.5	0.9
Post Doctorate	1.83	0.000	3,58	0.589	Ħ	0.1	33.3	0.1	7	0.4	66.7	0.3	æ	0.3
Other	3.72	1.300	3.27	0.487	10	6.0	55.6	9.0	80	₽. I	44.4	0.0	18	i.:
Column Total					1,173	100.0	i	68.9	527	100.0	1	31.1	1,700	100.0

TABLE XLVII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC--TEACHING FIELD

KS=1 Standard Mean Deviation Mean 3.36 0.554 3.38 3.24 0.610 3.10	KS=2		KS=]				KS=2	6			
rd Lon Mean 3.38 3.10											
10 Mean 3.38 3.10		_		Per Cent	ţ			Per Cent	ب		
3.38			,	,	Obser-			1	Obser-	Row	Row Total
[i	Standard Deviation	Number	Total	Total	vation Total	Number	Column Total	row Total	Total	Number	Per Cent
	0.479	68	5.8	68.0	4.0	32	6.0	32.0	1.9	1.00	6.3
	0.569	91	7.8	67.9	5.4	£4.	8.2	32.1	2.5	134	7.9
536 2.83	0.663	42	3.6	76.4	2.5	13	2.5	23.6	0.8	55	3,3
3.09	0.634	40	3.4	56.3	2.4	31	5.9	43.7	1.8	71	4.2
985 3.25	606*0	51	7.4	81.0	3.0	12	2.3	19.0	0.7	63	3.7
637 2.97	0.622	211	18.0	63.4	12.3	122	23.1	36.6	7.2	333	19.5
670 3.08	0,560	160	13.7	73.4	9.4	28	11.1	26.6	3.4	218	12.8
503 3,13	0.662	89	7.6	73.0	5.3	33	6.3	27.0	1.9	122	7.2
726 3.05	0.660	146	2.3	6.0	9.6	67	12.6	33.5	4.0	213	12.6
560 3.23	0.662	115	9.6	71.9	8.9	45	9.6	28.1	2.7	160	9.5
620 2.85	0.578	1.9	5.6	72.8	3.9	25	8.8	27.2	1.5	92	5.4
512 3.15	0.518	32	2.7	76.2	1.7	10	1.9	23.8	9.0	42	2.5
689 2.82	0.748	09	5.1	63.8	3.5	34	6.5	36.2	2.0	94	5.5
		1,172	100.0	1	0.69	525	100.0		31.0	1,697	100.0
	3.23 2.85 3.15 2.82		0.662 0.578 0.518 0.748	0.662 115 0.578 67 0.518 32 0.748 60	0.578 67 5.6 0.518 32 2.7 0.748 60 5.1	0.578 67 5.6 72.8 0.518 32 2.7 76.2 0.748 60 5.1 63.8	0.578 67 5.6 72.8 3.9 0.518 32 2.7 76.2 1.7 0.748 60 5.1 63.8 3.5 1,172 100.0 69.0	0.578 67 5.6 72.8 3.9 25 0.578 67 5.6 72.8 3.9 25 0.518 32 2.7 76.2 1.7 10 0.748 60 5.1 63.8 3.5 34 1,172 100.0 69.0 525	0.578 67 5.6 72.8 3.9 25 4.8 0.518 32 2.7 76.2 1.7 10 1.9 0.748 60 5.1 63.8 3.5 34 6.5 1,172 100.0 69.0 525 100.0	0.578 67 5.6 72.8 3.9 25 4.8 27.2 0.518 32 2.7 76.2 1.7 10 1.9 23.8 0.748 60 5.1 63.8 3.5 34 6.5 36.2 1.172 100.0 69.0 525 100.0	0.578 67 5.6 72.8 3.9 25 4.8 27.2 1.5 0.518 32 2.7 76.2 1.7 10 1.9 23.8 0.6 0.748 60 5.1 63.8 3.5 34 6.5 36.2 2.0 1.7 1,172 1,00.0 69.0 525 1,00.0 31.0 1,0

TABLE XLVIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC--EXPERIENCE

	Ä	Attitude Tow	Toward S	Suicide				Į0	Observations	z	= 1712			
Demographic			1	KS=2		K	KS=1			1.73				
							Per Cent	ب			Per Cent	ıt	.	
		,						Obser-				Obser-	Row Tota	fotal
Experience (Years)		Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Column Total	Total	vation Total	Number	Per Cent
5 or Less	3.25	0.610	3.63	0.601	375	31.7	68.7	21.9	171	32.3	31.3	10.0	546	31.9
6-10	3.24	0.709	3.05	0.657	357	30.2	69.7	20.9	155	29.3	30.3	9.1	512	30.0
11-15	3,30	0.589	3.02	0.625	188	15.9	64.6	10.9	103	19.4	35.4	0.9	291	16.9
16-20	3.30	0.712	3.00	0.690	116	8.6	69.1	6.8	52	8.6	30.9	3.0	163	8.6
21-25	3.31	0.592	3.21	869.0	53	5.0	75.6	3.5	1.9	3.6	24.4	1.1	78	4.6
26-30	3.47	0.708	3.32	0.687	34	2.9	70.8	2.0	14	2.6	29.5	8.0	4 0	89
31-35	3.26	0.633	3.17	0.653	13	- - -	65.0	8.0	7	1.3	35.0	0.4	20	1.2
36 or More	3,16	0.724	3.20	0.570	40	3.4	81.6	2.3	σı	1.7	18.4	0.5	49	2.8
Column Total				- L.,,	1,182	100.0	1	69.1	530	100.0	1	30.9	1,712	100.0

TABLE XLIX

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KS × DEMOGRAPHIC -- KNOWN SUICIDE (13-19 YEARS)

	Ľ	**************************************	ord C	110100				q0	Observations N = 1697	N suo	1697			
		יייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	2	K S= 2			KS=1			KS=2	2			
Delical aplito						d	Per Cent	ţ.		-	Per Cent	t		
				•				Obser-				Obser-	Row Total	otal
Known Suicide (13-19 Years)	Mean	Standard Standard Column Row Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Row Total Total	Row Total		Column Number Total	Column Row Total Total		vation Total	Number	vation Total Number Per Cent
Yes	3.20	0.673	3.06	0.634	445	38.0	64.6 26.2	26.2	244	46.3 35.4	35.4	14.4	683	40.6
								ı						4
NO	3.30	0.640	3.05	0.640	725	62.0	71.9 42.7	42.7	283	53.7 28.1	1.87	f • g T	906.47	
				•										
Column Total					1,170	1,170 100.0		68.9	527	527 100.0	-	31.1	31.1 1,697	100.0

TABLE L

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC-KNOWN SUICIDE (<13 or >19 YEARS)

	T A	Attitude Toward Suicide	ard S	cicide				70	Observations N = 1689	ons N =	- 1689			
Demographic		KS=1		KS=2		KS=1	-1			KS=2	2			
	-						Per Cent	Į.			Per Cent	Į.	_	٠
Known Suicide								Obser-				Obser-		Row Total
(<13 or >19		Standard		Standard		Column Row				Column Row	ROW	vation		
Years)	Mean	Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Mean	Deviation	Number	Total	Tota1	Total	Number Total Total	Total	Total	Total	Number	Total Number Per Cent
	-													
Yes	3.25	0.641	3.02	0.675	441	37.8		68.2 26.1	206	39.5 31.8	31.8	12.2	647	38.3
No	3.28	0.665	3.08	0.613	726	62.2		69.7 43.0	316	60.5 30.3		18.7	1,042	61.7
				•						(6	-	9
Column Total					1,167	1,167 100.0	-	1.69	277	522 100.0	1	9.00	7,1007	
							_	_			_			

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC-SEX

1+:++0	a	Attitude Toward Suicide	ard S	icide				qo	Observations N = 1714	- N suo	1714			
O independent		KI=1		KI=2		KI=]				KI=2	2			
Demographic							Per Cent	it.			Per Cent	t		,
			_		•			Obser-	L-44-	:		Obser-	ROW	Row Total
S.	Mean	Standard Standard Column Row Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Row Total Total	Row Total		Number	Column Row Total Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Total Number Per Cent
Male	3,33	0.676	3.11	0.681	440	440 35.9 75.3 25.7	75.3	25.7	144	29.4 24.7	24.7	8.4	584	34.1
•		ç	2	643	200	4	69.4.5.7	45.7	346		70.6 30.6	20.2	1,130	65.9
Female	3.22	0.033	6	7.0.0	5									
Column Total					1,224	1,224 100.0	1	71.4	490	100.0	-	28.6	28.6 1,714	100.0

TABLE LII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC--AGE

	¥	Attitude Toward		Suicide				qo	Observations	2	= 1715			
Demographic	×			KI=2		K	KI=1			I=2				
						1	Per Cent	ţ	 		Per Cent	ıt		
								Obser-				Obser-	Row Total	Otal
Age (Years)	Mean	Standard Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Per Cent
r.	ć			7630	271		r r	r	9	0 61	1 76	, c	766	13 1
Zo Cr less	3.28	0.699	3.11	6/0.0	/91	13.b	2,	,	n n	77.0	7.07	,	077	7.57
26-30	3.19	0.641	3.05	0.745	279	22.8	71.7	16.3	110	22.4	28.3	6.4	389	22.7
31-35	3.25	0.614	3.10	0.600	236	19.3	68.0	13.8	111	22.6	32.0	5.	347	20.3
36-40	3.27	0.637	3.00	0,580	153	12.5	72.9	8.9	5.7	11.6	27.1	3.3	210	12.2
41-45	3.17	0.601	3.01	0.656	102	8	67.6	5.9	49	10.0	32.4	2.9	151	8.
46-50	3.37	0.735	3.16	0.635	115	9.4	75.2	6.7	3.8	7.7	248	2.2	153	80
5155	3.26	0.534	2.95	0.800	54	4.5	68.4	3.2	25	5.1	31.6	1.5	7.9	4.
56-60	3.27	0.664	3.21	0.713	47	3.8	70.4	2.7	17		26.6	1.0	64	3.7
6165	3.21	0.727	2.81	0.414	18	F. 5	75.0	1.0	ø	1.2	25.0	0.4	24	1.4
66 or More	3.48	0.667	3.04	0.711	53	4. 3	73.6	3.1	19	e. e.	26.4	1.1	72	4.2
Column Total					1,224	100.0	li l	71.3	491	100.0	1	28.7	1,715	1.00.0

TABLE LIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC--RACE

				1 2 2 2 2 2		SVA, CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF		ď	Observations N =	N out	1 = 1705	1		
	At	Attitude Toward Sulcide	ard of	ZIEJue		X	KT=T		1707 1700	KI=Z				
Demographic		1114		7-74		P	Per Cent	t			Per Cent	<u>+</u>		
								obser-	!			Obser-	Row Total	otal
Race	Mean	Standard Deviation	Mean	Standard Standard Mean Deviation Number		Cclumn Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Number Per Cent
Black	3,39	0.654	2.97	989.0	136	11.2	82,4	8.0	29	5.9	5.9 17.6	1.7	165	9.7
Втомп	3.15	0.613	3.27	0.834	33	2.5	73.8	. e	ī	2.3	2.3 26.2	0.7	42	2.5
White	3.24	0.645	3.06	0.644	1,042	85.6	76.1	61.1	444	91.2	29.9	26.0	1,486	87.1
Other	3.74	1,028	3.83	0.764	67	0.7	75.0	٥.	n	9.0	25.0	0.2	12	0.7
Column Total					1,218	100.0	l l	71.4	487	487 100.0	1	28.6	1,705	100.0

TABLE LIV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KIX DEMOGRAPHIC--RELIGION

	A t	titude Toward		Suicide				do	Observations N = 1707	N SUO	1707			
Demographic		KT=1	1	KI=2		KI=1	1			KI=2				
2000							Per Cent				Per Cent	t		
		,		7	·	1		Obser-		Jump 100	Dot	Obser-	Row Total	otal
Religion	Mean	Standard Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Per Cent
Anglican	3.19	0.723	3.11	0.605	38	3.1	67.9	2.2	18	3.7	32.1	1.1	56	3.3
Protestant	3.26	0.621	3.06	0.627	921	75.7	72.5	53.9	349	71.0	27.5	20.4	1,270	74.3
Agnostic	2.99	0.675	2.61	0.703	14	1.2	43.8	9.0	13	3.7	56.2	7.7	32	1.9
Catholic	3.25	0.711	3.19	0.702	119	80	69.2	7.0	53	10.8	30.8	F. E	172	10.1
Jewish	2.85	0.715	3.71	0.832	&	0.7	66.7	0.5	4	8.0	33.3	0.5	7.7	0.7
Atheist	3.30	0.758	3.83	000.0	4r)	0.4	83.3	0.0		0.2	16.7	0.1	9	0.4
Prefer not to respond	3.14	0.708	2.85	0.749	35	4	69.2	3.2	24	4. Q.	30.8	4.	78	٠ <u>٠</u>
Other	3.51	0.763	3,26	0.590	57	4.7	70.4	3.3	24	φ, φ,	29.6	1.4	81	4.7
Column Total					1,216	100.0	,	71.2	491	100.0	I ;	28.8	1,707	100.0

TABLE LV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC--MARITAL STATUS

		+1+110	in the	Suicide				g O	Observations N	ons N =	1709			
O due vocano	4	KT#1	2	KT=2		KI=]	1=				2			
Demographic		7					Per Cent	4			Per Cent	1		
								Obser-	ļ. <u>-</u>			Obser-	Row Total	otal
Marital Status	Mean	Standard Mean Deviation Mean	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Row		Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Per Cent
Never Married	3.13	0.641	2.97	0.645	189	15.5	68.7	11.1	986	17.6	31.3	5.0	275	16.1
Married	3.29	0.651	3.08	0.644	875	71.6	72.4	51.2	334	68.4	27.6	19.5	1,209	70.7
Divorced	3.22	0.620	3.10	0.679	117	9.6	69.2	6.9	52	10.7	30.8	3.0	169	6.6
Widowed	3.29	0.655	3.00	0.707	22		71.0	1.3	σ.	1.9	29.0	0.5	31	8.
Prefer not to respond	3.26	0.799	3.10	6.937	88	S.4	72.0	1:1	7	1.4	28.0	0.4	25	1.5
Column Total					1,221	100.0		71.6	488	100.0	ŀ	28.4	1,709	100.0

TABLE LVI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS
A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC--PARENT

	At	Attitude Tow	ard S	de Toward Suicide				qo	Observations N = 1682	ions N	= 1682			
Demographic	¥	KI=1		KI=2		×	KI=I			KI=2	2		-	
						1	Per Cent	ı.			Per Cent	ıt.		
Parent	Mean	Standard Standard Column Row Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Total Total	Меап	Standard Deviation	Number	Column		Obser- vation Total	Column Number Total	Column Total	Row Total	Obser- vation Total	Row	Row Total
Yes	3.31	0.661	3.08	0.646	720	60.0	72.3 42.8	42.8	276	57.4	57.4 27.7	16.4	966	59.2
ON	3.18	0.627	3.07	0.665	481	40.0	70.1 28.6	28.6	205	42.6	42.6 29.9	12.2	989	40.8
Column Total					1,201 100.0	100.0	1	71.4	481	481 100.0	1	28.6	28.6 1,682	100.0

TABLE LVII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KI × DEMOGRAPHIC--EDUCATION

	¥.	titude Tow	ard S	Suicide				qo	Observations	= N suo	1704			
Demographic		KI=1		KI=2		KI=1	t			KI=2				·
4.5			i			1	Per Cent	t.		1	Per Cent	יָּר		
								obser-			ł	Obser-	Row	Row Total
Education	Mean	Mean Deviation Mean	Mean	Standard Deviation Number	Number	Column Total	Row	vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Per Cent
Bachelor's	3.24	0.629	3.20	0.593	268	22.0	73.8	15.7	56 .	19.6	26.2	ب ب	363.	21.3
Beyond Bachelor's	3.21	965.0	3.05	0.654	326	26.8	72.9	19.2	121	24.9	27.1	7.1	447	26.3
Master's	3, 33	0.639	3.03	0.667	362	29.7	73.1	21.2	133	27.4	26.9	7.8	495	29.0
Beyond Master's	3.21	0.724	3.02	0.645	238	19.5	65.6	14.0	125	25.7	34.4	7.3	363	21.3
Doctorate	3.04	0.455	2.92	0.993	ō.	0.7	60.0	0.5	v	1.2	40.3	4.0	15	6.0
Post Doctorate	4.00	0.000	2.50	0.943	H	0.1	33.3	0.1	~	0.4	66.7	0.1	m	0.2
Other	3.68	1.057	2.96	0.712	14	1.2	77.8	0.8	4	8.0	22.2	0.2	18	1.0
Column Total					1,218	100.0	•	71.5	486	100.0	1	28.5	1,704	100.0

TABLE LVIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC-TEACHING FIELD

	Att	Attitude Toward		icide				TO	Observations	z	= 1700			
Demographic		lí		KI=2		KI=1				Ľ,	Ł.			
							Per Cent	ţ			Per Cent	1t		
		1		7			i	Obser-		,		-resqo	Row	Row Total
Teaching Field	Mean	Standard Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Row Total	Vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Per Cent
Business	3,39	0.512	3.29	0.590	74	5.1	74.8	4.4	25	5.2	25.2	1.5	66	5.9
Fine Arts	3.18	0.612	3.21	0.563	92	7.6	68.7	5.4	42	8.7	31.3	2.5	134	6.7
Foreign Language	3.09	0.532	2.88	9.678	4	3.4	74.6	2.4	14	2.9	25.4	0.8	55	3.2
Home Economics 3	3.24	0.640	2.98	0.797	52	4.3	73.2	3.1	19	3.9	26.8	1.1	71	4.2
Industrial Arts 3	3.59	1.012	3.48	0.684	55	4.5	85.9	3.2	6	1.9	14.3	0.5	64	3.7
Language Arts	3.18	0.635	2.98	0.625	226	18.6	67.3	13.3	110	22.7	32.7	6.5	336	19.8
Mathematics 3	3.35	0.694	3.14	0.570	168	13.8	76.7	6.6	51	10.5	23.3	3.0	219	12.9
Physical Education 3.33	3.33	0.518	3.06	0.618	92	7.6	75.4	5.4	30	6.2	24.6	1,8	122	7.2
Social Studies 3	3.25	0.690	3.03	0.739	149	12,3	6.69	8.8	99	13.2	30.1	3.8	213	12.6
Science 3	3,26	0.531	3.12	0.694	121	6,9	75.6	7.1	39	8.1	24.4	2.3	160	9.4
Special Education 3	3.08	0.587	3,15	0.697	09	4.9	65.2	3.5	32	9.9	34.8	1.9	92	5.4
Vocational Bducation 3	3.44	0.527	3.02	0.380	26	2.1	61.9	1.5	16	3.3	38.1	6.0	42	. 5.4
Other 3	3.08	0.697	2.87	0.711	69	6.	64,5	3.5	EF.	8	35.5	1.9	93	5.4
Column Total				·	1,216	100.0	1	71.5	484	100.0	ı	28.5	1,700	100.0

TABLE LIX

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KI × DEMOGRAPHIC--EXPERIENCE

	At	Attitude Tow	ard S	Toward Suicide				OŁ	Observations N	n suoi	1715			
Demographic	×	KI=1		KI=2		KI=1	-1			KI=2	2			
	L					4	Per Cent	ţ		щ	Per Cent	Ť		
Experience (Years)		Standard Mean Devlation Mean	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Row	Obser- vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	Obser- vation Total	Row Total	otal Per Cent
5 or Less	3.23	0.594	3.04	0.652	410	33.5	74.8	23.9	138	28.1	25.2	8.1	548,	32.0
6-10	3.23	0.713	3.08	0.654	351	28.7	68.4	20.5	162	33.0	31.6	9.4	513	29.9
11-15	3.29	0.605	3.07	0.649	200	16.3	68.3	11.7	93	18.9	31.7	4.0	293	17.1
16-20	3.32	0.721	2.98	0.640	111	9.1	66.9	6.5	5.5	11.3	33.1	3.2	166	9.7
21-25	3.29	0.619	3.21	0.634	63	5.2	7.6.7	3.7	16	3.3	20.3	0.0	79	4.6
26-30	3.51	0.688	3.09	0.672	36	2.9	76.6	2.1	rd rd	2.2	23.4	9.0	47	2.7
31-35	3.12	0.611	3.67	0.527	16	F	80.0	6.0	4	8.0	20.0	0.5	20	r1
36 or More	3.19	0.663	3.10	0.806	37	3.0	75.5	2.2	12	2.4	24.5	0.7	49	2.9
Column Total					1,224	100.0	1	71.5	491	160.0	ŀ	28.5	1,715	100.0

TABLE LX

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS A FUNCTION OF XI x DEMOGRAPHIC--KNOWN SUICIDE (13-19 YEARS)

Attitude Toward Suicide	At	Attitude Tow	ard S	de Toward Suicide				, O	Observations N = 1700	N suo	= 1700			tions $N = 1700$
Demographic				KI=2		KI=1	=1			KI=2	2			
							Per Cent)t			Per Cent	11	.	
								Obser-				Obser-	Row Total	Potal
Known Suicide		Standard		Standard		Column	Pow	vation		Column Row	Row	vacion		,
(13-19 Years)	Mean	Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Mean	Deviation	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number Total Total	Total	Total	Total	Number	Number Per Cent
Yes	3.23	0.655	3.01	0.646	454	37.2	65.8 26.7	26.7	236	49.1	49.1 34.2	13.9	069	40.6
					-					-				
No	3.27	0.648	3.12	0.656	765	62.8	75.7	62.8 75.7 45.0	245	50.9	24.3	50.9 24.3 14.4 1,010	1,010	59.4
														}
Column Total			····		1,219	1,219 100.0	!	71.7	481	481 100.0	1	28.3	28.3 1,700	100.0

TABLE LXI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AS AS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC -- KNOWN SUICIDE (<13 or >19 YEARS)

	Y A	Attitude Towa	rd Su	icide				ć	terrooc	N Suci	1607			
Demographic		KI=1 KI=2		KI=2		KIEI			N = 1092	KI=	7 1032			
							Per Cent				Per Cent	1t	4	
Known Suicide		,		,				Obser-				Obser-	Row	Row Total
(<13 or >19	-	Standard		Standard		Column Row	Row	vation		Column	Column Row	vation		
Years)	mean	mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Mean	Devlation	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Number Total Total Number Per Cent
Yes	3.24	0.625	3.04	0.701	430	430 35.5 66.3 25.3	66.3	25.3	219	45.7 33.7	33.7	12.9	649	38.3
CN	3.27	999.0	3.08	0.618	783	64.5		75.1 46.3	260		54.3 24.9	15.5 1,043	1,043	61.7

Column Total					1,213	1,213 100.0		71.6	479	479 100.0	;	28.4	28.4 1,692	100.0

APPENDIX K

TABLES LXII-LXIII

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY KNOWLEDGE EFFECTS FOR THE VARIATE AI

TABLES LXIV-LXV

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY DEMOGRAPHIC EFFECT AS A FUNCTION OF KNOWLEDGE FOR THE VARIATE AI

TABLES LXVI-LXXXVII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS
FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AI AS
A FUNCTION OF KNOWLEDGE x DEMOGRAPHIC

TABLE LXII

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY KNOWLEDGE EFFECT KS FOR THE VARIATE AL

Interaction	Effect	F Statistic	Degrees of Freedom	Significance of F	Significant Yes No	icant No
KS x Sex	KS	38.39338	1, 1707	0.00001	×	
KS x Age	KS	38.33602	1, 1692	0.00001	×	
KS x Race	KS	37.58992	1, 1694	0.00001	×	
KS x Religion	KS	36.58018	1, 1688	0.00001	×	
KS x Marriage	KS	37.87433	1, 1696	0.00001	×	
KS x Parent	KS	36.95936	1, 1675	0.00001	×	
KS x Education	KS	39.41006	1, 1686	0.00001	×	
KS x Field	KS	37.54851	1, 1671	0.00001	×	
KS x Experience	KS	38.44044	1, 1696	0.00001	×	
KS x 13-19 years	KS	36.18294	1, 1693	0.00001	×	
KS x <13 or >19 years	KS	37.60803	1, 1685	0.00001	×	

TABLE LXIII

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY KNOWLEDGE EFFECT KI FOR THE VARIATE AI

Interaction	Effect	F Statistic	Degrees of Freedom	Significance of F	Significant Yes No	cant
KI x Sex	KI	150.48905	1, 1710	0.00001	×	,
KI x Age	KI	149.46756	1, 1695	0.00001	×	
KI x Race	KI	144.93494	1, 1697	0.00001	×	
KI x Religion	M H	145.51563	1, 1691	0.00001	×	
KI x Marriage	KI	145,67111	1, 1699	0.00001	×	
KI x Parent	KI	143.12116	1, 1678	0.00001	×	
KI x Education	KI	148.32285	1, 1690	0.00001	×	
KI x Field	以	149.27763	1, 1674	0.00001	×	
KI x Experience	K	149.58977	1, 1699	0.00001	×	
KI x 13-19 years	KI	150.34528	1, 1696	0.00001	×	
KI x <13 or >19 years	KI	147.00799	1, 1688	0.00001	×	

TABLE LXIV

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY DEMOGRAPHIC EFFECT AS A FUNCTION OF KS FOR THE VARIATE AI

Interaction	Effect	F Statistic	Degrees of Freedom	Significance of F	Significant Yes No	cant
KS x Sex	Sex	41.38695	1, 1707	0.00001	×	
KS x Age	Age	4.88513	9, 1692	0.00001	×	
KS x Race	Race	7.60807	3, 1694	0.00005	×	
KS x Religion	Religion	0.89771	7, 1688	0.50747		×
KS x Marriage	Marriage	4.94274	4, 1696	0.00060	×	
KS x Parent	Parent	6.45373	1, 1675	0.01122	×	
KS x Education	Education	4.39377	6, 1686	0.00022	×	
KS x Field	Field	5.14830	12, 1671	0.00001	×	
KS x Experience	Experience	5.95798	7, 1696	0.00001	×	
KS x 13-19 years	13-19 years	12.71452	1, 1693	0.00038	×	
KS x <13 or >19 years	<13 or.>19 years	8.17335	1, 1685	0.00434	×	

TABLE LXV

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY DEMOGRAPHIC EFFECT AS A FUNCTION OF KI FOR THE VARIATE AI

			40 000	Gianificano	Qiqnificant	icant
Effect	ct ct	F Statistic	reedom Freedom	of F	Yes	No
Sex		41.77874	1, 1710	0.00001	×	
Age		5.04208	9, 1695	0.00001	×	
Race		6.08881	3, 1697	0.00042	×	
Religion		0.73425	7, 1691	0.64296		×
Marriage		5.79978	4, 1699	0.00013	×	
Parent		7.31818	1, 1678	0.00694	×	
Education		4.81032	6, 1690	0.00008	×	
Field		4.59746	12, 1674	0.00001	×	
Experience	e O	6.31577	7, 1699	0.00001	×	
13-19 years	ar s	7.31955	1, 1696	0.00694	×	
<13 or >	>19	3.29218	1, 1688	0.06991		×

TABLE LXVI

anova: Cell means and standard deviations for the dependent variable \underline{AI} anova: As a function of \underline{KS} x demographic--sex

		TO LAND MANAGEMENT TO THE DEVICE OF	74 % F &	arvention				do	Observations N = 1711	= N suo	1711			
	ACCI	tude TOWar				VC=1				KS=2				
Demographic		KS=1		KS=Z		9	Per Cent	4		д	Per Cent	1		
		L	-			•		Obder				Obser-	ROW TOTAL	orai
9	Mean	Standard Mean Deviation	Mean	ard Standard Column Row tion Mean Deviation Number Total	Mumber	Column Row Total Total	Row Total		Number	Column Row Total Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Number Per Cent

Male	2.82	0.814	2.68	2.68 0.812	448		37.9 76.6 26.2	26.2	137	25.9 23.4	23.4	8.0	585	34.2
Female	2.59	0.811	2.33	0.701	733		62.1 65.1 42.8	42.8	393	74.1	34.9	74.1 34.9 23.0 1,126	1,126	65.8
Column Total					1,181	1,181 100.0	1	0.69	530	530 100.0	1	31.0	31.0 1,711	100.0

TABLE LAVII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL

	Atti	tude Toward	9	Intervention				H	Observations N =	N Suo	= 1712			
Demographic	KS=1		ı	KS=2		×	KS=1			KS=2				
						1	Per Cent	Į.			Per Cent	اد		•
				,				Obser-			300	Obser-	Row Total	otal
Age (Years)	Mean	Standard Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Total.	Total	Total	Number	Per Cent
								,	(ć		•	22.4	
25 or Less	2.60	0.739	2.42	0.670	156	13.2	9.60	-t 5	20	8.71	4.05	T	777	1:51
26-30	2.54	0.787	2,33	0.709	272	23.0	70.3	15.9	115	21.7	29.7	5.7	387	22.6
31–35	2.64	0.809	2.52	0.816	239	20.2	69.1	14.0	107	20.3	30.9	6.3	346	20.2
36-40	2.69	0.820	2.34	0.790	140	11.8	67.0	8.2	69	13.0	33.0	4.0	209	12.2
41-45	2.60	0.767	2.27	0.750	901	0.6	69.3	6.2	47	8.9	30.7	2.8	153	ø. 8
46-50	2,41	0.865	2.49	0.729	100	8.5	6.40	5.8	54	10.2	35.1	3.2	154	9.0
51-55	2.84	0.854	2.45	0.663	53	4.5	67.1	3.1	26	4.9	32.9	1.5	79	4.6
26-60	3.20	0.942	2.71	0.780	44	3.7	68.8	2.6	20	3.8	31.3	1.2	64	3.7
61-65	2.61	0.883	2.84	0.670	19	1.6	79.2	1.1	ហ	0.9	20.8	0.3	24	1.4
66 or More	2.83	0.857	2.33	0.731	53	4.5	73.6	3.1	19	3.6	26.4	1.1	72	4.2
Column Total					1,182	100.0	;	69.1	530	100.0	ŀ	30.9	1,712	100.0

TABLE LXVIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL

	Atti	Attitude Toward Intervention	d Inte	ervention				8	Observations N =	ens N =	1702	-		
		,		2.00		# C=	-	_		KS=2				
Demographic		V2=T		7=24	-		Per Cent	נג		<u>а</u>	Per Cent	44	1	•
								Obser-				Obser-	Row Total	otal
Race	Mean	Standard Standard Mean Deviation Number	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Row Total		Column Number Total		Row Total	vation Total	Number	Number Per Cent
Black	2.91	0,819	2.79	0.851	124	10.6	76.1	7.3	39	4.7	23.9	2.3	163	9
Brown	2.68	0.969	2.49	0.790	29	2.5	69.0	L. 1	13	2.5	31.0	8.0	42	2.5
White	2.64	0.807	2.39	0.731	1,012	86.1	68.2	59.5	473	39,6	31.8	27.7	1,485	87.2
Other	3.00	1.13	2.60	0.600	6	8.0	75.0	0.5	m	0.6	25.0	0.2	12	0.7
Column Total					1,174	1,174 166.0	i	0.69	528	100.0	1	31.0	1,702	100.0

TABLE LXIX

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL

	Atti	Attitude Toward		Intervention				Observat	Observations N =	N Suo	= 1704			
Demographic		•		KS=2		KS=1	=1			KS=2				
							Per Cent	t			Per Cent	it.		
		,		,				Obser-				Obser-	Row	Row Total
Religion	Mean	Standard Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Total	vation Total	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Per Cent
Anglican	2.72	0.831	2.39	0.716	39	e.	9.69	2.3	17	3.2	30.4	1.0	56	3,3
Protestant	2.68	0.817	2.42	0.753	863	73.4	68.0	50.7	406	76.9	32.0	23.8	1,269	74.5
Agnostic	2.43	0.804	2.58	0.852	24	2.0	75.0	1.4	80	1.5	25.0	0.5	32	1.9
Catholic	2.60	0.775	2.27	0.623	132	11.2	77.2	7.7	39	7.4	22.8	2.3	171	10.0
Jewish	2.63	0.599	2.15	0.985	æ	0.7	66.7	0.5	4	9.0	33.3	0.2	12	0.7
Atheist	2.70	0.775	2,50	0.141	4	6.0	66.7	0.3	~	0.4	33.3	0.1	9	0.4
Prefer not to respond	2.83	0.915	2.55	0.904	57	6.9	74.0	3.4	20	з.в	26.0	1.2	"	. 4. . 3.
Other	2.62	0.856	2.48	0.736	49	4.2	60.5	2.8	32	6.1	39.5	1.9	8	4.
Column Total					1,176	100.0		69.0	528	100.0	1	31.0	1,704	100.0

TABLE LXX

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL

	Attitude	ude Yoward	u	Intervention				go	Observations	ons N =	1706			
Demographic	_		1	KS=2		×	KS=1			KS=2				
							Per Cent	ţ			Per Cent	ıt	 1	
		Standard		Standard		Column	POR	Obser-		Column	ROW	Obser-	Row	Row Total
Marital Status	Mean	Mean Deviation	Mean	Deviation Number	Number	Total	-	Total	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Per Cent
Never Married	2.54	0.755	2.33	0.584	175	14.9	64.1	10.3	86	18.6	35.9	5.5	273	16.0
Married	2.70	0.816	2.44	0.767	861	73.1	71.2	50.5	348	65.9	28.8	20.2	1,209	70.9
Divorced	2.57	0.874	2.35	0.720	8	ж Э	58.3	5.2	70	13.3	41.7	4.1	168	9.9
Widowed	2.83	0.946	2.73	0.589	25	2.1	80.7	1.6	ဖ	r! 	19.3	0.4	J.	1.8
Prefer not to respond	3.02	606.0	3.23	0.612	6 (9.4	76.0	1.3	vo	-	24.0	0	N N	មា • •!
Column Total		,			1,178	100.0	ł	69.4	528	100.0	1	30.6	1,706	100.0

TABLE LXXI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL

. P		1	1 Tate	Domest Tatemention				qo	Observations N = 1679	≡ N suo	:1679			
	ACCICAGE		777.	KG=2		K	KS=1			KS=2				
Demodraphic		1 - L		-		-	Per Cent	-		1	Per Cent	ų		
								Obser-	•	-		Obser-	Row Total	otal
Parent	Меал	Standard Standard Column Row Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Mean	Standard Deviation	Mumber	Column Total	Row Total		Number	Column Total	Row	vation Total	Number	Number Per Cent
Yes	2.74	0.821	2.40	0.727	206	61.0	70.8 42.1	42.1	291	55.8	55.8 29.2	17.3	766	59.4
NO	2.57	908.0	2.44	0.772	451	39.0	66.1	66.1 26.9	231	44.2 33.9	33.9	13.7	682	40.6
Column Total					1,157	1,157 100.0	l	0.69	522	522 100.0	1	31.0	31.0 1,679	100.0

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE ALL AS A FUNCTION OF KS X DEMOGRAPHIC--EDUCATION

	Atti	Attitude Toward	ii .	Intervention				io	Observations N		= 1700			
Demographic	-			KS=2		KS	KS=1							
							Per Cent	nt			Per Cent	ıt		
		Standard		Standard		Co 111mm	moa	Obser-		راس است	DOM	Obser-	Row	Row Total
Education	Mean	Deviation	Mean		Number	Total	<u> </u>	Total	Number	Total	57	Total	Number	Per Cent
Bachelor's	2.66	0.735	2.43	0.729	235	20.0	64.6	13.8	129	24.5	35.4	7.6	364	21.4
Beyond Bachelor's	2.57	0.793	2.42	0.607	314	26.7	70.4	18.4	132	25.1	29.6	7.8	446	26.2
Master's	2.77	0.850	2.44	0.763	347	29.6	7.0.7	20.4	144	27.3	29.3	8.5	491	28.9
Beyond Master's	2.67	0.862	2.57	0.816	257	21.9	70.8	15.1	106	20.1	29.2	6.2	363	21.3
Doctorate	2.56	0.677	2.13	0.628	6	0.8	60.0	0.5	9	1.1	40.c	6.4	15	6.0
Post Doctorate	1.60	0.000	3,90	1.840	-	0.1	33.3	0.1	2	0.4	66.7	0.2	m	0.3
Other	3.40	0.838	2.63	0.590	10	6.0	55.6	9.0	8	5.	4.4	0.5	18	1.1
Column Total					1,173	100.0	;	6.89	527	100.0	1	31.1	1,700	100.0

TABLE LXXIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE ALL AS A FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC--TEACHING FIELD

	Atti	tude Toward	н	ervention				OÈ.	Observations N		= 1697			
Demographic		KS=I		KS=Z		KS=1				E 81	2			
1							Per Cent	it.		,	Per Cent	4		
		,		71 1			: - G	Obser-		משניו [ט	200	Obser-	Row Total	otal
Teaching Field	Mean	Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Total	Total	Total	Number	Per Cent
Business	2.79	0.739	2.38	0.613	89	ۍ 8	68.0	4.0	32	6.0	32.0	1.9	100	5.9
Fine Arts	2.73	0.795	2.47	0.693	91	7.8	67.9	5.4	43	8.2	32.1	2.5	134	7.9
Foreign Language	2.63	0.808	2.49	0.545	42	3.6	76.4	2.5	13	2.5	23.6	8.0	55	3.3
Home Economics	2.56	0.750	2.15	0.544	40	3.4	56.3	2.4	31	5.9	43.7	1.8	7.1	4.2
Industrial Arts	3.03	0.713	2.88	1.056	51	4.4	81.0	3.0	12	2.3	19.0	0.7	63	3.7
Language Arts	2.55	0.845	2.46	0.702	211	18.0	63.4	12.3	122	23.1	36.6	7.2	333	19.5
Mathematics	2.85	0.877	2.49	0.715	160	13.7	73,4	9.4	28	11.1	26.6	3.4	218	12.8
Physical Education 2.66	2.66	0.842	2.61	0.834	68	7.6	73.0	5.3	33	6.3	27.0	1.9	122	7.2
Social Studies	2.76	0.840	2.36	0.737	146	12.5	68.5	9.8	67	12.8	31.5	4.0	213	12.6
Science	2.74	0.799	2.51	0.951	115	8.	71.9	6.8	45	8	28.1	2.7	160	9.5
Special Education	2.28	0.651	2.02	0.737	29	5.6	72.8	3.9	25	4.8	27.2	1.5	92	5.4
Vocational Education	2.78	0.782	2.30	0.560	32	2.7	76.2	1.8	10	1.9	23.8	9.0	42	. 27
Other	2.36	0.687	2,31	0.766	09	5.1	63.8	3.5	34	6.5	36.2	2.0	94	5.5
Column Total					1,172	100.0	i	0.69	525	100.0	{	31.0	1,697	100.0
		-												

TABLE LXXIV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL AS A FUNCTION OF KS × DEMOGRAPHIC--EXPERIENCE

	T A	Attitude Toward	8	Intervention				qo	Observations	z	= 1712			
Demographic				KS=2		×	KS=1			II,				
						<u> </u>	Per Cent	t			Per Cent	ŧ		
								Obser-				Obser-	Row Total	otal
Experience (Years)		Standard Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Per Cent
5 or Less	2.58	0.727	2.36	0.692	375	31.7	68.7	21.9	171	32.3	31.3	10.0	546	31.9
6-10	2.61	0.860	2.36	0.772	357	30.2	69.7	20.9	155	29.3	30.3	9.1	512	30.0
11-15	2.75	0.758	2.37	0.764	188	15.9	64.6	10.9	103	19.4	35.4	6.0	291	16.9
16-20	2.66	0.854	2,55	0.694	116	8.6	69.1	6.8	52	9.8	30.9	3.0	168	8.8
21-25	3.15	0.901	2.55	0.718	59	5.0	75.6	3.5	19	3.6	24.4	1.1	78	4.6
26-30	2.99	1.070	2.67	0.506	34	2.9	70.8	2.0	14	2.6	29.2	6.0	4. CC	2.8
31–35	2.89	0.992	2.83	0.668	13	1.1	65.0	8.0	7	1:3	35.0	0.4	20	1.2
36 or More	2.75	0.723	3,22	1.210	40	3.4	81.6	2.3	6	1.7	18.4	0.5	49	2.8
Column Total				***************************************	1,182	100.0	1	1.69	530	100.0	ţ	30.9	1,712	190.0

TABLE LXXV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE ALL AS A FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC--KNOWN SUICIDE (13-19 YEARS)

Attitude Toward Interventic	Atti	Attitude Towar	d Inte	Toward Intervention				đ	Observations N = 1697	N suo	1697			
Demographic				KS=2		KS=	I s			KS=2	7.			
7 - 2			_				Per Cent	it.			Per Cent	t		
								Obser-				Obser-	Row Total	Potal
Known Suicide		Standard	:	Standard		Column Row	Row	vation	Column Row	Column Row		Vation	Nimber	Number Der Cent
(15-19 Years)	Mean	Deviation	Mean	Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Number	TOTAL		10141	INGREDET	10car			770	
									•					
Yes	2.57	0.873	2.37	0.720	445	38.0 64.6	64.6	26.2	244	46.3 35.4		14.4	689	40.6
				<u> </u>										
No	2.73	0.833	2.46	0.766	725	62.0 71.9 42.7	71.9	42.7	283	53.7 28.1	28.1	16.7 1,008	1,008	φ.
Column Total					1,170	1,170 100.0	} }	6.89	527	527 100.0	!	31.1	1,697	100.0

TABLE LXXVI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL AS A FUNCTION OF KS x DEMOGRAPHIC--KNOWN SUICIDE (<13 OR >19 YEARS)

								đ	Observations N = 1689	N Suo	1689			
•	ALEI	•	d The	Toward Incervent		KS=]		- 		K5=2				
Demographic		KS=1		No-t		4	Per Cent	+		,	Per Cent	- L		
					.1.			Obser-				Obser-	Row Total	otai
Known Suicide (<13 or >19	Mean	Standard Standard Column Row Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Row Total Total	Row Total	vation Total	Column Number Total	Column Row Total Total		vation Total	Number	Number Per Cent
lear of														
			(**		0 7	26.1	. 206		39,5 31.8	12.2	647	38.3
Yes	2.59	0.771	2.39	2.39 0.754			i 5					,		
,	,	0.837	2.44	6.739	726		62.2 69.7	43.0	316		30.3	60.5 30.3 18.7	1,042	61.7
QQ.											1			
								,	, n	0	1	30.9	1,689	100.0
Column Total					1,167	1,167 100.0	1	7.60	770	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	_				_									

TABLE LXXVII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL

Demographic	BULLLUR	oward	Interv	Toward Intervention				Q.	Observations N = 1714	Cons N	= 1714			
	KI=1		KI=2	-2		KI=1	=]			KI=2	:2			
		-	_				Per Cent	ı			Per Cent	14		
								Obser-				Obser-	ROW	Row Total
	Stand	lard	St	Standard		Column Row	Row			Column				
Sex	ın Devia	tion Me	an De	Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Number	Total		Total	Number Total Total	Total		Total		Number Per Cent
			<u> </u>											
Male 2,94		0.802 2.32 0.665	32 0	1.665	440	35.9 75.3 25.7	75.3	25.7	144	144 29.4 24.7	24.7	8	584	34.1
Dome 10	5				o r	. 43	5		246		Ċ	ć	72.	0 13
			17.7	7007	# O /	# · 60	ř.		2		0.57	7	20111	
				1										
Column Total					1,224	1,224 100.0	!	71.4	490	490 100.0	ł	28.6	1,714	28.6 1,714 100.0

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE ALL ANOVA:

AS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC--AGE

	Atti	Attitude Toward	d Int	Intervention				O.	Observations N		= 1715			
Demographic		KI=1		KI=2		KI=1				KI=2				
						1	Per Cent	14			Per Cent	ŧ		
Age (Years)	Mean	Standard Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column	Row	Obser- vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	Obser- vation Total	Row Total	Per Cent
25 or Less	2.65	0.723	2.22	0.600	167	13.6	73.9	9.7		12.0	26.1	3.4	226	13.1
26-30	2.57	0.794	2.25	0.646	279	22.8	711.7	16.3	110	22.4	28.3	6.4	389	22.7
31-35	2.78	0.816	2,22	0.654	236	19.3	68.0	13.8	111	22.6	32.0	6.5	347	20.3
36-40	2.71	0.858	2,23	0.605	153	12.5	72.9	6.8	57	11.6	27.1	3.3	216	12.2
41-45	2.68	0.825	2.17	0.551	102	· 60	67.6	5.9	49	10.0	32.4	2.9	151	8.
46-50	2.91	0.842	2.35	0.648	115	9.	75.2	6.7	38	7.7	24.8	2.2	1.53	8.9
51-55	2.97	0.809	2.15	0.481	54	۵.5	68.4	3.2	25	5.1	31.6	T. 2	79	4.7
56-60	3.22	0.949	2.61	869.0	47	3.8	70.4	2.1	17	ы ъ.	26.6	1.0	64	3:7
61-65	2.87	0.823	2.03	0.528	1.8	1.5	75.0	1.0	Ø	1.2	25.0	0.4	24	1.4
66 or More	2.89	0.845	2.21	0.638	53	4.3	73.6	3.1	13	3.9	26.4	 	72	4.2
Column Total			., ., .		1,224	100.0	1	71.3	491	100.0	ł	28.7	1,715	100.0

TABLE LXXIX

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL AS A FUNCTION OF KI × DEMOGRAPHIC--RACE

Attitude	Atti	[]	d Inte	Toward Intervention				do	Observations N = 1705	= N suo	1705			
1 4 th 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		W.T.= 1		×1=2		KI=1	_	_		Z=TV				
Demographic		7_74				ል	Per Cent	t.		4	Per Cent	T)		
								Obser-				Obser-	Row Total	otai
Race	Mean	Standard Standard Mean Deviation Number	Mean	Standard Deviation		Column Total	Row Total		Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Number Per Cent
Black	2.97	0.833	2.48	0.643	136	11.2	82.4	0.8	29	υ. ο	17.6	1.7	165	9.7
Brown	2.59	0.894	2.71	0.999	31	2.5	73.8	1.8	Ę	2.3	26.2	0.7	42	2.5
White	2.71	0.817	2.21	0.601	1,042	85.6	70.1	61.1	444	91.2	29.9	26.0	1,486	87.1
Other	2.93	1.100	2.80	0.872	თ	0.7	0.7 75.0	0,5	m	9.0	25.0	0.5	12	0.7
Column Total					1,218	1,218 100.0	l	71.4	487	100.0		28.6	1,705	100.0

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AI AS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC--RELIGION

	Atti	Attitude Towar	d Int	Toward Intervention				8	Observations N		= 1707				1
Demographic	×			KI=2		KI=1	1			KI=2					
							Per Cent	ţ			Per Cent	ţ			
				,			,	-Jegc	·			Obser-	Row	Row Total	I
Religion	Mean	Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Total	vation Total	Number	Total	Total	Vation Total	Number	Per Cent	nt
Anglican	2.72	0.844	2.40	0.689	38	3,1	67.9	2.2	18	3.7	32.1	1.1	95	. e	m
Protestant	2.74	0.828	2.24	0.611	921	75.7	72.5	53.9	349	71.0	27.5	20.4	1,270	74.3	m
Agnostic	2.77	0.976	2.23	0.563	14	1.2	43.8	8.	18	3.7	56.2	r.	32	1.9	ø.
Catholic	2.64	0.775	2.26	0.631	119	9.6	69.2	7.0	53	10.8	30.8	 	172	10.1	щ
Jewish	2.43	0.713	2.55	0.900	80	0.7	66.7	o. s	4	8.0	33.3	0.2	12	0.7	7
Atheist	2.80	0.510	1.80	0.000	'n	4.0	83.3	0.3	н	0.5	16.7	1.0	9	0.4	₹*
Prefer not to respond	3.02	0.841	2.16	0.778	54	4.	69.2	3.2	24	4. Q1	30.8	4.	78	4.6	6
Other	2.74	0.832	2.19	0.597	57	4.7	70.4	3.3	24	4.9	29.6	1.4	831	4.7	7
Column Total					1,216	100.0	1	71.2	491	100.0	L S	28.8	1,707	100.0	

TABLE LXXXI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE ALL
AS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC--MARITAL STATUS

			Tat.	400				qo	Observations N =	ons N ≃	1709			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ACCI	Attitude 10war	7111	TOWALL THEE VEHICLOSS		X	KI=I			KI=2				
Delingraphic		7_74		-			Per Cent	4		1	Per Cent	t		
								Obser-				Obser-	Row Total	otal
Marital Status	Mean	Standard Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Per Cent
Never Married	2.59	0.751	2.18	609.0	189	15.5	68.7	11.1	98	17.6	31.3	5.0	275	16.1
Married	2.78	0.825	2.24	0.619	875	71.6	72.4	51.2	334	68.4	27.6	19.5	1,209	70.7
Divorced	2,59	0.882	2.24	0.608	11.7	9.6	69.2	6.9	52	10.7	30.8	3.0	169	9.9
Widowed	2.91	0.948	2,58	0.682	22	3.8	71.0	1.3	σ	6.1	29.0	0.5	31	1.8
Prefer not to respond	3.21	0.796	2.71	906.0	18	1.5	72.0	1:1	7	1.4	28.0	4.0	25	t. ₹.
Column Total					1,221	100.0	ı	71.6	488	100.0	ł	28.4	1,709	100.0

TABLE LXXXII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE ALAS AS A FUNCTION OF KL x DEMOGRAPHIC--PARENT

	3++4	Attitude Toward Intervention	1 Inte	rvention		i		Qp	Observations N = 1682	= Z Suo	1682			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	7.2		KT=2		KI=1	-			KI=2			4	
Demographic		V1				4	Per Cent	4		Д.	Per Cent	ţ		•
								obser-	L			Obser-	Row Tota	otal
Parent	Mean	Standard Mean Deviation	Mean	ard Standard Column Row tion Mean Deviation Number Total	Number	Column Row Total	Row Total		Number.	Column Row Total Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	vation Total Number Per Cent
											-			
Yes	2.80	0.821	2.24	2.24 0.615	720	0.09	60.0 72.3	42.8	276		57.4 27.7	16.4	966	59.2
Q.	2.65	0.830	2.25	0.624	# E	40.0	40.0 70.1 28.6	28.6	205	42.6	42.6 29.9	12.2	989	40.8
Column Total					1,201	1,201 100.0		71.4	481	100.0	1	28.6	1,682	100.0
	_													

TABLE LXXXIII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL

	Attit	Attitude Toward	rd Int	Intervention				io	Observations N		1204			
Demographic		XI=2		KI=2		2	KI=1						-	
							Per Cent	ıt			Per Cent	14	+-	
	_	Standard Standard		7 to 20 to 2				Obser-		<i></i>	<u> </u>	Obser-	,]	Row Total
Education	Mean		Mean		Number	Total	Total	Vation Total	Number	Total	Row Total	Yation Total	Number	Per Cent
			·											
Bachelor's	2.68	0.739	2.30	0.661	268	22.0	73.8	15.7	95	19.6	26.2	5.6	363	21.3
Beyond Bachelor's	2.59	0.774	2.17	0.622	326	26.8	72.9	19.2	121	24.9	27.1	7.1	447	26.3
Master's	2.83	0.854	2,25	0.615	362	29.7	73.1	21.2	133	27.4	26.9	7.8	495	29.0
Beyond Master's	2.83	0.896	2.27	0.600	238	19.5	65.6	14.0	125	25.7	34.4	7.3	363	21.3
Doctorate	2.69	0.672	1.93	0.350	G.	0.7	60.0	0.5	w	1.2	40.0	0.4	15	ø.
Post Doctorate	2.50	0.000	2.10	0.707	H	0.1	33.3	0.1	N .	0.4	66.7	0.1	m	0.2
Other	3.29	0.768	2.25	0.379	14	1.2	77.8	8.0	4	8.0	22.2	0.2	80 F1	1.0
Column Total					1,218	100.0	1	71.5	486	100.0		28.5	1,704	100.0

TABLE LXXXIV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE ALL AS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC--TEACHING FIELD

	Atti	Į,	ward Interve	Intervention				Observations N = 1700	Observations	N suo	= 1700			
Demographic	KI=	KI=1		KI=2		KI=1	1=			×	KI=2			
							Per Cent	Ţ.			Per Cent	£		
		,		,				Obser-				Obser-	Row	Row Total
Teaching Field	Mean	Standard Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	vation Total	Number	Per Cent
Business	2.82	0.699	2.22	0.606	74	6.1	74.8	4.4	. 25	5.2	25.2	1.5	99	5.9
Fine Arts	2.76	0.791	2.39	0.666	92	7.6	68.7	5.4	42	8.7	31.3	2.5	134	7.9
Foreign Language	2.70	0.796	2.29	0.507	41	3.4	74.6	2.4	1.4	2.9	25.4	8.0	ស	3.2
Home Economics	2.39	0.711	2.36	0.665	52	4.3	73.2	3.1	19	3.9	26.8	1.1	71	4.2
Industrial Arts	3.07	0.780	2.49	0.593	55	4.5	85.9	3.2	6	1.9	14.1	0.5	64	3.7
Language Arts	2.68	0.823	2.21	0.626	226	18.6	67.3	13.3	110	22.7	32.7	6.5	336	19.8
Mathematics	2.87	0.859	2.27	0.617	168	13.8	76.7	6.6	51	10.5	23.3	6	219	12.9
Physical Education 2.79	2.79	0.874	2.20	0.507	92	7.6	75.4	5.4	30	6.2	24.6	1.8	122	7.2
Social Studies	2.81	0.834	2.24	0.667	149	12.3	6.69	80	64	13.2	30.1	m	213	12.6
Science	2.76	0.899	2.44	0.644	121	9.	75.6	7.1	3.9	8.1	24.4	2.3	160	9.4
Special Education	2.37	0.709	1.91	0.515	09	6.4	65.2	3,5	32	9.9	34.8	1.9	92	5.4
Vocational Education	2.85	0.807	2,35	0.559	26	2.1	61.9	1.5	16	3.3	38.1	6.0	42	2.4
Other	2.54	0.744	2.01	0.457	09	4.9	64.5	3,5	33	6.8	35.5	1.9	93	5.4
Column Total				***************************************	1,216	100.0	1	71.5	484	100.0	ţ	28.5	1,700	100.0
	· •													

TABLE LXXXV

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AL

	A++ i	tude Toward		Intervention				qo	Observations N =	■ N suo	1715			
4		1214		KT=2		KI=1	=1			KI=2	=2			
Demographic		T-TU					Per Cent	t			Per Cent	Ţ,	1	,
Experience (Years)	Mean	Standard Mean Deviation	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Total	Row Total	Obser- vation Total	Number	Column Total	Row Total	Obser- vation Total	Number Per	Per Cent
	2.61	0.731	2.24	0.617	410	33.5	74.8	23.9	138	28.1	25.2	8.1	548	32.0
6-10	2.69	688.0	2.20	0.603	351	28.7	68.4	20.5	162	33.0	31.6	4.6	513	29.9
11-15	2.80	0.783	2.27	0.622	200	16.3	68.3	11.7	93	18.9	31.7	4	293	17.1
16-20	2.87	0.818	2.16	0.547	111	9.1	6.9	6.5	55	11.3	33.1	3.2	166	6.1
21-25	3,18	0.860	2.38	0.737	63	5.2	7.67	3.7	16	3,3	20.3	0.9	79	4.6
26-30	3.04	0.985	2.40	0.675	36	2.9	76.6	2.1	11	2.2	23.4	9.0	4.7	2.7
31-35	2.96	0.895	2.50	0.775	16	1.3	80.0	0.9	4	0.8	20.0	0.2	20	1.1
36 or More	2.90	0.808	2.62	0.932	37	3.0	75.5	2.2	12	2.4	24.5	0.7	49	2.9
Column Total					1,224	100.0	1	71.5	491	100.0	ļ	28.5	1,715	100.0

TABLE LXXXVI

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE ALAS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC--KNOWN SUICIDE (13-19 YEARS)

	Atti	Attitude Towar	å Int	Toward Intervention				jo Of	Observations N = 1700	ons N :	= 1700			
Demographic	_	KI=1		KI=2		KI=1	u			KI=2	2			
							Per Cent	نب			Per Cent	14		
								opeer-			ļ .	Obser-	Row Total	otal
Known Suicide	3	Standard	3	Standard	1	Column	Row	_	To The Part of the		ROW	vation		1
(steat CT_CT)	Medii	Deviation	mean	tation mean beviation number Total Total	Number	Toral	Local	rotal	Number rotal		Total	Total	Number	Jocal Number Fer Cent
Yes	2.67	0.796	2.19	0.591	454	37.2	37.2 65.8	26.7	236		49.1 34.2	13.9	069	40.6
			··		- Walter	· ·								
No.	2.78	0.839	2.27	0.631	765	62.8	62.8 75.7	45.0	245	9	50.9 24.3	14.4	1,010	50.4
													;	
Column Total					1,219	1,219 100.0		71.7	481	100.0	ł	28.3	1,700	100.0
														

TABLE LXXXVII

ANOVA: CELL MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS FOR THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE ALASS A FUNCTION OF KI x DEMOGRAPHIC -- KNOWN SUICIDE (<13 or >19 YEARS)

Attitude Toward Intervention	Atti	Attitude Towar	d Int	Toward Intervention					Observations N = 1692	OLS N	1692			
Demographic	_	KI=1		KI=2		M	KI=1			쏘	kI≈2			
							Per Cent	ŢŢ.			Per Cent	ıt	.	
Known Suicide								Obser-				Obser-	Row Tota	Total
(<13 or >19 Years)	Mean	Mean Deviation Mean Deviation Number Total Total	Mean	Standard Deviation	Number	Column Row Total Total	Row	vation Total	Column Row Number Total Total	Column Row Total Total	Row Total		Number	vation Total Number Per Cent
Yes	2.69	0.798	2.22	0.612	430		35.5 66.3	25.4	219		45.7 33.7	12.9	649	38.3
NO	2.77	0.839	2.25	0.613	783		64.5 75.1	46.3	260		54.3 24.9	15.4	1,043	61.7
			<u> </u>											
Column Total					1,213	1,213 100.0	1	71.7	479	479 100.0	ł	28.3	1,692	100.0

APPENDIX L

TABLES LXXXVIII-LXXXIX

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY INTERACTION EFFECT KS x DEMOGRAPHIC FOR THE VARIATES AS AND AI

TABLE LXXXVIII

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY INTERACTION EFFECT KS x DEMOGRAPHIC FOR THE VARIATE AS

Effect	F Statistic	Degrees of Freedom	Significance of F	Significant Yes No	cant
KS x Sex	0.43514	1, 1707	0.50963		×
KS x Age	0.39322	9, 1692	0.93873		×
KS x Race	0.31797	3, 1694	0.81240		×
KS x Religion	0.64756	7, 1688	0.71662		×
KS x Marriage	2.23470	4, 1696	0.06344		×
KS x Parent	0.42863	1, 1675	0.51281		×
KS x Education	1.29229	6, 1686	0.25783		×
KS x Field	0.80458	12, 1671	0.64606		×
KS x Experience	0.46560	7, 1696	0.85975		×
KS x 13-19 years	2.74156	1, 1693	80860.0		×
KS x <13 or >19 years	0.13984	1, 1685	0.70852		×

TABLE LXXXIX

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY INTERACTION EFFECT KS x DEMOGRAPHIC FOR THE VARIATE AL

		Degrees of	Significance	Significant	icant
Effect	F Statistic	Freedom	of F	Yes	No
KS x Sex	1.66886	1, 1707	0.19671		×
KS x Age	1.06516	9, 1692	0.38605		×
KS x Race	0.31580	3, 1694	0.81240		×
KS x Religion	0.35765	7, 1688	0.92659		×
KS x Marriage	0.48817	4, 1696	0.74446		×
KS x Parent	6.18258	1, 1675	0.01306		×
KS x Education	2.30909	6, 1686	0.03211		×
KS x Field	0.87750	12, 1671	0.56981		×
KS x Experience	1.80019	7, 1696	0.08375		×
KS x 13-19 years	0.77760	1, 1693	0.09808		×
KS x <13 or >19 years	1.20345	1, 1685	0.27290		×

APPENDIX M

TABLES XC-XCI

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY INTERACTION EFFECT KI x DEMOGRAPHIC FOR THE VARIATES AS AND AI

TABLE XC

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY INTERACTION EFFECT XI X DEMOGRAPHIC FOR THE VARIATE AS

Effect	F Statistic	Degrees of Freedom	Significance of F	Significant Yes No	icant No
KI x Sex	0.49467	1, 1710	0.48202		×
KI x Age	0.56324	9, 1695	0.82781		×
KI x Race	0.31979	3, 1694	0.81240		×
KI x Religion	1.58449	7, 1691	0.13611		×
KI x Marriage	0.19700	4, 1699	0.93998		×
KI x Parent	2.64374	1, 1687	0.10427		×
KI x Education	1.93335	6, 1690	0.07263		×
KI x Field	0.76294	12, 1674	0.68929		×
KI x Experience	1.17660	7, 1699	0.31335		×
KI x 13-19 years	0.74726	1, 1696	0.38755		×
KI x <13 or >19 years	0.01678	1, 1688	0.89697		×

TABLE XCI

ANOVA: F TEST SUMMARY BY INTERACTION EFFECT XI X DEMOGRAPHIC FOR THE VARIATE AL

Effect	F Statistic	Degrees of Freedom	Significance of F	Significant Yes No	No
KI x Sex	4.88007	1, 1710	0.02739		×
KI x Age	1.14682	9, 1695	0.32641		×
KI x Race	0.31580	3, 1694	0.81397		×
KI x Religion	1.03039	7, 1691	0.40788		×
KI x Marriage	0.73340	4, 1699	0.56923		×
KI x Parent	3.53596	1, 1687	0.06034		×
KI x Education	2.34207	6, 1690	0.02983		×
KI x Field	0.78924	12, 1674	0.66205		×
KI x Experience	1.27438	7, 1699	0.25968		×
KI x 13-19 years	0.08603	1, 1696	0.76935		×
KI x <13 or >19 years	0.51113	1, 1688	0.47482		×

APPENDIX N

TABLE XCII

SIGNIFICANCE COMPARISON AS A FUNCTION OF DEMOGRAPHICS

SIGNIFICANCE COMPARISON AS A FUNCTION OF DEMOGRAPHICS (*) TABLE XCII

				Su	Subproblem	ble	E									
		2		3	4			5		و	-				∞	1
, c	4.0	7.7	¥	ĄS	AI		V A	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Δ	*	KT	Y X	X S	Z	×	KI
Dellographic	CA CA	ΡΤ	KS	KI	KS	KI	3			1		l i			i	
Sex	×	×			×	×			······································		 _					
Age					×	×										
Race		×	×	×	×	×										
Religion			×	×	***************************************											
Marriage	×				×	×								-		
Parent			×	×	×	×										
Education					×	×			<u>.</u>							
Field			×	×	×	×										
Experience					×	×					····					
13-19 years	×	×			×	×										
<13 or >19 years		×			×											ļ

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books

- Adams, James F., editor, <u>Understanding Adolescence</u>, 2nd ed., Boston, Allyn and Bacon, Inc., 1973.
- Anastasi, Anne, "Measurements of Interest and Attitudes,"

 Psychological Testing, 3rd ed., London, The MacMillan
 Co., 1968.
- _____, Psychological Testing, 4th ed., London, The MacMillan Co., 1976.
- Anderson, Dorothy B., and Lenora J. McClean, editors,

 Identifying Suicide Potential, Conference Proceedings,
 Teachers College, Columbia University, December, 1969,
 New York, Behavioral Publications, Inc., 1971.
- Dublin, Louis, Suicide: A Sociological and Statistical Study, New York, The Ronald Press Co., 1963.
- Durkheim, Emile, <u>Suicide</u>: <u>A Study in Sociology</u>, translated by John A. Spaulding and George Simpson, Glencoe, Illinois, The Free Press, 1951.
- Ellis, Edward Robb, and George N. Allen, <u>Traitor Within:</u>
 Our <u>Suicide Problem</u>, New York, Doubleday and <u>Co.</u>,
 Inc., 1961.
- Farberow, Norman L., editor, <u>Suicide in Different Cultures</u>, Baltimore, University Park Press, 1975.
- Ferguson, George A., <u>Statistical Analysis in Psychology and Education</u>, 3rd ed., New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1971.
- Fisher, Sheila A., <u>Suicide and Crisis Intervention</u>, New York, Springer Publishing Co., Inc., 1973.
- Frederick, Calvin J., "Crisis Intervention and Emergency Mental Health," <u>Health in Action</u>, edited by W. R. Johnson, New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1977.

- Freud, Sigmund, "Symposium on Suicide, 1910," On Suicide, edited by Paul Friedman, New York, International Universities Press, 1967.
- Friedman, Paul, editor, On Suicide, New York, International Universities Press, 1967.
- Gibbs, Jack P., and Walter F. Martin, Status Integration and Suicide: A Sociological Study, Eugene, Oregon University of Oregon Books, 1964.
- , editor, <u>Suicide</u>, New York, Harper and Row, 1968.
- Grollman, Earl A., Suicide: Prevention, Intervention, Postvention, Boston, Beacon Press, 1971.
- Hafen, Brent Q., and Eugene J. Faux, editors, Self-Destructive Behavior: A National Crisis, Minneapolis, Minnesota, Burgess Publishing Co., 1972.
- Hatton, Corrine L., Sharon Valente, and Alice Rink, editors, Suicide: Assessment and Intervention, New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1977.
- Jacobs, Jerry, Adolescent Suicide, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1971.
- Kahn, S. B., and Joel Weiss, "The Teaching of Affective Responses," <u>Second Handbook of Research on Teaching</u>, edited by Robert M. W. Travers, Chicago, Rand McNally College Publishing Co., 1973.
- Klagsbrun, Francine, <u>Too</u> <u>Young To Die: Youth and Suicide</u>, New York, New York, <u>Pocket Books</u>, 1977, by arrangement with Houghton-Mifflin Co., Boston, 1976.
- Klinger, Eric, Meaning and Void, Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1977.
- Knight, James A., "Suicide Among Students," <u>Suicidal</u>

 <u>Behaviors: Diagnosis and Management</u>, edited by

 <u>H. L. P. Resnik</u>, Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1968.
- Leonard, Calista, <u>Understanding and Preventing Suicide</u>, Springfield, <u>Illinois</u>, Charles C. Thomas, 1967.
- Lester, David, Why People Kill Themselves: A Summary of Research Findings on Suicidal Behavior, Springfield Thomas, 1972.

- Lieberman, Daniel, "Suicide Among Adolescents," in

 Patterns of Self-Destruction, edited by Kurt Wolff,
 Springfield, Illinois, Charles C. Thomas, 1970.
- Lipsitz, Joan, Growing Up Forgotten: A Review of Research and Programs Concerning Early Adolescence, Lexington, Massachusetts, D. C. Heath and Co., 1977.
- Maris, Ronald W., <u>Social Forces in Urban Suicide</u>, Homewood, Illinois, The Dorsey Press, 1969.
- Masaryk, Thomas G., <u>Suicide and the Meaning of</u>
 <u>Civilization</u>, translated by William B. Weist and
 Robert G. Batson, Chicago, University of Chicago
 Press, 1970.
- Masterson, James F., Treatment of the Borderline Adolescent:

 A Developmental Approach, New York, John Wiley and

 Sons, Inc., 1972.
- McGee, Richard K., <u>Crisis Intervention in the Community</u>, Baltimore, University Park Press, 1974.
- Neuringer, Charles, editor, <u>Psychological Assessment of Suicidal Risk</u>, Springfield, Illinois, Charles C. Thomas, 1974.
- Otto, Ulf, <u>Suicidal Acts by Children and Adolescents</u>: <u>A</u> <u>Follow-Up Study</u>, Copenhagen, 1972.
- Peck, Michael, "Adolescent Suicide," <u>Suicide</u>: <u>Assessment</u> and <u>Intervention</u>, New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1977.
- Pokorny, Alex D., "Myths About Suicide," Suicidal
 Behaviors: Diagnosis and Management, edited by
 H. L. P. Resnik, Boston, Little, Brown and Company,
 1968.
- Pretzel, Paul W., <u>Understanding and Counseling the Suicidal</u> Person, New York, Abingdon Press, 1972.
- Resnik, Harvey L. P., editor, <u>Suicidal Behaviors</u>: <u>Diagnosis</u>
 and <u>Management</u>, Boston, <u>Little</u>, Brown, and Company,

 1968.
- Reynolds, David K., and Norman L. Farberow, <u>Suicide</u>:

 <u>Inside</u> and <u>Out</u>, Berkeley, University of <u>California</u>

 <u>Press</u>, 1976.

- Roberts, Albert R., editor, <u>Self-Destructive Behavior</u>, Springfield, Illinois, Charles C. Thomas, 1975.
- Roscoe, John T., <u>Fundamental Research Statistics for the Behavioral Sciences</u>, 2nd ed., New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., 1975.
- Ryder, Frank, editor, <u>George Ticknor's The Sorrows of Young Werter</u>, written by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, <u>Chapel Hill</u>, The University of North Carolina, 1952.
- Sax, Gilbert, Empirical Foundations of Educational Research, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1968.
- Schneidman, Edwin S., editor, <u>Death</u> and <u>the College Student</u>, New York, Behavioral Publications, <u>1972</u>.
- , editor, On the Nature of Suicide, San Francisco, Jossey Books, Inc., 1969.
- , editor, Suicidology: Contemporary Developments, New York, Grune and Stratton, 1976.
- , and Norman L. Farberow, editors,

 Clues to Suicide, New York, McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.,
- Shaw, Marvin E., and Jack M. Wright, <u>Scales</u> for the <u>Measurement of Attitudes</u>, New York, McGraw-Hill <u>Book Company</u>, 1967.
- Stekel, Wilhelm, "Symposium on Suicide, 1910," On Suicide, edited by Paul Friedman, New York, International Universities Press, 1967.
- Wolman, Benjamin, editor, <u>Between Survival and Suicide</u>, New York, Gardner Press, <u>Inc.</u>, 1976.

Articles

- "Adolescent Suicide," The Pharos, XLI (January, 1978), 26-32.
- "Adolescent Suicide: Results of a Study," <u>Time</u>, IC (January 3, 1972, 57.

- Blaine, Graham B., Jr., and Lida R. Carmen, "Causal Factors in Suicidal Attempts by Male and Female College Students," American Journal of Psychiatry, CXXV (December, 1968), 834-837.
- Devries, A. G., "A Potential Suicide Personality Inventory," Psychological Reports, III (June, 1966), 731-738.
- "Five Commentaries on 'Youth Suicide as a Measure of Alienation'," Phi Delta Kappan, LIX (January, 1978), 316-321.
- Horoshak, Irene, "How to Spot and Handle High Risk Patients," RN, XL (September, 1977), 58-63.
- Levenson, Marvin, and Charles Neuringer, "Problem-Solving Behavior in Suicidal Adolescents," <u>Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology</u>, XXXVII (December, 1971), 433-436.
- Mareth, Thomas R., "Suicide and the Family Physician: Clinical Assessment of Suicide Risk," <u>Texas Medicine</u>, LXXIII (October, 1977), 57-63.
- McNeely, James D., Mohammad Shafii, and John J. Schwab, "The Student Suicide Epidemic," Today's Education, LXVI (September/October, 1977), 71-73.
- Miles, Charles P., "Conditions Predisposing to Suicide:

 A Review," The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease,
 CLXIV, 1977, 231-246.
- Miller, John P., "Suicide and Adolescence," Adolescence, X (Spring, 1975), 11-24.
- Pollack, Jack H., "I Want Out: Teens Who Threaten Suicide," Today's Health, XLIX (January, 1971), 32-34.
- "Portrait of a Teenage Suicide," <u>Science News</u>, CII (December 30, 1972), 423.
- Ross, M., "Suicide: Second Greatest Cause of Death Among College Youth," Report to American College of Physicians, New York Times, April 26, 1967, p. 1.
- Schuyler, Dean, "How to Spot the Suicidal Child,"

 American School Board Journal, CLVIX (November, 1972),

 43.

- Seiden, Richard H., "Campus Tragedy: A Study of Student Suicide," <u>Journal of Abnormal Psychology</u>, LXXI, 6, 1966, 389-399.
- Campuses, The Journal of School Health, XLI (May, 1971), 243-248.
- Smith, Donald F., "Adolescent Suicide: A Problem for Teachers?" Phi Delta Kappan, LVII (April, 1976), 539-542.
- Stanley, E. James, and James T. Barter, "Adolescent Suicidal Behavior," American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, XL (January, 1970), 87-96.
- "Student Suicides," <u>Science</u> <u>News</u>, XCI (January 14, 1967), 45.
- "Study Probes Youngsters' Suicidal Signs," Today's Health, XLVII (April, 1969), 82.
- "Suicide Research Shows Facts Versus Fables," <u>Science News</u>
 Letter, LXXX (December 9, 1961), 384.
- Winickoff, Susan A., and H. L. P. Resnik, "Student Suicide," Today's Education, LX (April, 1971), 30-32.
- Wynne, Edward A., "Behind the Discipline Problem: Youth Suicide as a Measure of Alienation," Phi Delta Kappan, LIX (January, 1978), 307-315.
- "Youthful Suicides, The," <u>Newsweek</u>, LXXVII (February 15, 1971), 70-71.

Unpublished Materials

- Cash, Larry M., "An Investigation into Attitudes Toward Death and Attempted Suicide," unpublished master's thesis, North Texas State University, Denton, Texas, 1968.
- Gibson, Gail S., "The Relationship Between Certain Problem Areas and Suicidal Thoughts of Adolescents," unpublished doctoral dissertation, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tennessee, 1974.

- Gordon, James Lee, "Employment of the Rorschach Inkblot Test with the Devries Suicide Inventory," unpublished master's thesis, North Texas State University, Denton, Texas, 1976.
- Reese, Frederick D., Jr., "School-Age Suicide: The Educational Parameters," unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, 1967.
- Windsor, James Clayton, "An Analysis of the Child Rearing Attitudes of the Parents of a Group of Adolescents Who Attempted Suicide," unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, 1972.